PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7:		11) International Publication Number:	WO 00/18889
C12N 9/00	A2	43) International Publication Date:	6 April 2000 (06.04.00
(21) International Application Number: PCT/USS (22) International Filing Date: 24 September 1999 (2)		CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, G	
(30) Priority Data: 60/101,939 25 September 1998 (25.09.9	8) (Published Without international search repo	ort and to be republished
 (71) Applicant: CALGENE LLC [US/US]; 1920 Fifth Stree CA 95620 (US). (72) Inventors: LASSNER, Michael, W.; 721 Falcon Davis, CA 95616 (US). EMIG, Robin, A.; 900 Court, Vacaville, CA 95687 (US). RUEZINSKY M.; 849 Bourn Drive, Woodland, CA 95776 (US). EENENNAAM, Alison; 856 Burr Street, Davis, COUS). (74) Agents: SCHWEDLER, Carl, J. et al.; Patent Deptral, Monsanto/G.D. Searle, P.O. Box 5110, Chi 60680-5110 (US). 	Avenu 901 Sa (, Dian S). VA CA 956		

(57) Abstract

By this invention, novel nucleic acid sequences encoding for acyltransferase related proteins are provided, wherein said acyltransferase-like protein is active in the transfer of a fatty acyl group from a fatty acyl donor to a fatty acyl acceptor. Also considered are amino acid and nucleic acid sequences obtainable from AT-like nucleic acid sequences and the use of such sequences to provide transgenic host cells capable of producing modified lipid content and composition.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

۸L	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV.	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JР	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal	-	
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

NOVEL PLANT ACYLTRANSFERASES

5

INTRODUCTION

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application Serial No. 60/101,939 filed September 25, 1998.

10

20

25

30

Technical Field

The present invention is directed to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences and constructs, and methods related thereto.

15 Background

Through the development of plant genetic engineering techniques, it is now possible to produce transgenic varieties of plant species to provide plants which have novel and desirable characteristics. For example, it is now possible to genetically engineer plants for tolerance to environmental stresses, such as resistance to pathogens and tolerance to herbicides and to improve the quality characteristics of the plant, for example improved fatty acid compositions. However, the number of useful nucleotide sequences for the engineering of such characteristics is thus far limited and the speed with which new useful nucleotide sequences for engineering new characteristics is slow.

The characterization of various acyltransferase proteins is useful for the further study of plant fatty acid synthesis systems and for the development of novel and/or alternative oils sources. Studies of plant mechanisms may provide means to further enhance, control, modify, or otherwise alter the total fatty acyl composition of triglycerides and oils. Furthermore, the elucidation of the factor(s) critical to the natural production of fatty acids in plants is desired, including the purification of such factors and the characterization of element(s) and/or cofactors which enhance the efficiency of the system. Of particular interest are the nucleic acid sequences of genes encoding proteins which may be useful for applications in genetic engineering.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides nucleic acid encoding for amino acid sequences for a class of proteins which are related to acyltransferase proteins. Such proteins are referred to herein as acyltransferase related or acyltransferase like proteins.

5

10

15

20

25

30

By this invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding these acyltransferase related proteins may now be characterized with respect to enzyme activity. In particular, identification and isolation of nucleic acid sequences encoding for acyltransferase related proteins from *Arabidopsis*, yeast, corn, and soybean are provided.

Thus, this invention encompasses acyltransferase related nucleic acid sequences and the corresponding amino acid sequences, and the use of these nucleic acid sequences in the preparation of oligonucleotides containing such acyltransferase related encoding sequences for analysis and recovery of plant acyltransferase related gene sequences. The acyltransferase related encoding sequence may encode a complete or partial sequence depending upon the intended use. All or a portion of the genomic sequence, or cDNA sequence, is intended.

Of special interest are recombinant DNA constructs which provide for transcription or transcription and translation (expression) of the acyltransferase related sequences in host cells. In particular, constructs which are capable of transcription or transcription and translation in plant host cells are preferred. For some applications a reduction in sequences encoding acyltransferase related sequences may be desired. Thus, recombinant constructs may be designed having the acyltransferase related sequences in a reverse orientation for expression of an anti-sense sequence or use of co-suppression, also known as "transwitch", constructs may be useful. Such constructs may contain a variety of regulatory regions including transcriptional initiation regions obtained from genes preferentially expressed in plant seed tissue. For some uses, it may be desired to use the transcriptional and translational initiation regions of the acyltransferase related gene either with the acyltransferase related encoding sequence or to direct the transcription and translation of a heterologous sequence.

Also considered in this invention are the plants and seeds containing the constructs and polynucleotides of this invention.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides the 204 amino acid conserved sequence profile identified from comparisons of glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase and various lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase using PSI-BLAST.

Figure 2 provides an amino acid sequence alignment for the acyltransferase sequences. The alignment shown is of the regions of the protein extending from about 30 amino acids prior to the conserved H in the conserved sequence HXXXXD to 100 amino acids after, or downstream, of the P in the conserved PEG sequence motif of the acyltransferase-like sequences.

Figure 3 provides schematics showing the relationship of the identified acyltransferases. The relationships described are derived from an alignment of the regions of the protein extending from about 30 amino acids prior to the conserved H in the conserved sequence HXXXXD to 100 amino acids after, or downstream, of the P in the conserved PEG sequence motif of the acyltransferase-like sequences. Figure 3A provide a phylogenetic tree showing the relationship of several acyltransferases. Figure 3B provides a table showing the percent similarities and percent divergence of the novel acyltransferases and known acyltransferases using the Clustal method with PAM250 residue weight table.

20

25

30

5

10

15

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

In accordance with the subject invention, nucleotide sequences are provided which are capable of coding sequences of amino acids, such as, a protein, polypeptide or peptide, which are related to nucleic acid sequences encoding acyltransferase proteins, referred to herein as acyltransferase-like or acyltransferase related. The novel nucleic acid sequences find use in the preparation of constructs to direct their expression in a host cell. Furthermore, the novel nucleic acid sequences may find use in the preparation of plant expression constructs to modify the fatty acid composition of a plant cell.

In one embodiment of the present invention, nucleic acid sequences, also referred to herein as polynucleotides, are identified from databases which are related to acyltransferases.

Isolated proteins, Polypeptides and Polynucleotides

10

15

20

25

30

A first aspect of the present invention relates to isolated acyltransferase polynucleotides. The polynucleotide sequences of the present invention include isolated polynucleotides that encode the polypeptides of the invention having a deduced amino acid sequence selected from the group of sequences set forth in the Sequence Listing and to other polynucleotide sequences closely related to such sequences and variants thereof.

The invention provides a polynucleotide sequence identical over its entire length to each coding sequence as set forth in the Sequence Listing. The invention also provides the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide or a fragment thereof, as well as the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide or a fragment thereof in a reading frame with other coding sequences, such as those encoding a leader or secretory sequence, a pre-, pro-, or prepro- protein sequence. The polynucleotide can also include non-coding sequences, including for example, but not limited to, non-coding 5' and 3' sequences, such as the transcribed, untranslated sequences, termination signals, ribosome binding sites, sequences that stabilize mRNA, introns, polyadenylation signals, and additional coding sequence that encodes additional amino acids. For example, a marker sequence can be included to facilitate the purification of the fused polypeptide. Polynucleotides of the present invention also include polynucleotides comprising a structural gene and the naturally associated sequences that control gene expression.

The invention also includes polynucleotides of the formula:

$$X - (R_1)_n - (R_2) - (R_3)_n - Y$$

wherein, at the 5' end, X is hydrogen, and at the 3' end, Y is hydrogen or a metal, R_1 and R_3 are any nucleic acid residue, n is an integer between 1 and 3000, preferably between 1 and 1000 and R_2 is a nucleic acid sequence of the invention, particularly a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group set forth in the Sequence Listing and preferably SEQ IDNOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, and 226-233. In the formula, R_2 is oriented so that its 5' end residue is at the left, bound to R_1 , and its 3' end residue is at the right, bound to R_3 . Any stretch of nucleic acid residues denoted by either R group, where R is greater than 1, may be either a heteropolymer or a homopolymer, preferably a heteropolymer.

The invention also relates to variants of the polynucleotides described herein that encode for variants of the polypeptides of the invention. Variants that are fragments of the polynucleotides of the invention can be used to synthesize full-length polynucleotides of the

invention. Preferred embodiments are polynucleotides encoding polypeptide variants wherein 5 to 10, 1 to 5, 1 to 3, 2, 1 or no amino acid residues of a polypeptide sequence of the invention are substituted, added or deleted, in any combination. Particularly preferred are substitutions, additions, and deletions that are silent such that they do not alter the properties or activities of the polynucleotide or polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Nucleotide sequences encoding acyltransferases may be obtained from natural sources or be partially or wholly artificially synthesized. They may directly correspond to an acyltransferase endogenous to a natural source or contain modified amino acid sequences, such as sequences which have been mutated, truncated, increased or the like. Acyltransferases may be obtained by a variety of methods, including but not limited to, partial or homogenous purification of protein extracts, protein modeling, nucleic acid probes, antibody preparations and sequence comparisons. Typically an acyltransferase will be derived in whole or in part from a natural source. A natural source includes, but is not limited to, prokaryotic and eukaryotic sources, including, bacteria, yeasts, plants, including algae, and the like.

Of special interest are acyltransferases which are obtainable from eukaryotic sources, including those which are obtained, from plants, or from acyltransferases which are obtainable through the use of these sequences. "Obtainable" refers to those acyltransferases which have sufficiently similar sequences to that of the sequences provided herein to provide a biologically active protein of the present invention.

Further preferred embodiments of the invention that are at least 50%, 60%, or 70% identical over their entire length to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the invention, and polynucleotides that are complementary to such polynucleotides. More preferable are polynucleotides that comprise a region that is at least 80% identical over its entire length to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the invention and polynucleotides that are complementary thereto. In this regard, polynucleotides at least 90% identical over their entire length are particularly preferred, those at least 95% identical are especially preferred. Further, those with at least 97% identity are highly preferred and those with at least 98% and 99% identity are particularly highly preferred, with those at least 99% being the most highly preferred.

Preferred embodiments are polynucleotides that encode polypeptides that retain substantially the same biological function or activity as the mature polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides set forth in the Sequence Listing.

The invention further relates to polynucleotides that hybridize to the above-described sequences. In particular, the invention relates to polynucleotides that hybridize under stringent conditions to the above-described polynucleotides. As used herein, the terms "stringent conditions" and "stringent hybridization conditions" mean that hybridization will generally occur if there is at least 95% and preferably at least 97% identity between the sequences. An example of stringent hybridization conditions is overnight incubation at 42°C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (150 mM NaCl, 15 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 micrograms/milliliter denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the hybridization support in 0.1x SSC at approximately 65°C. Other hybridization and wash conditions are well known and are exemplified in Sambrook, et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), particularly Chapter 11.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides a polynucleotide consisting essentially of a polynucleotide sequence obtainable by screening an appropriate library containing the complete gene for a polynucleotide sequence set for in the Sequence Listing under stringent hybridization conditions with a probe having the sequence of said polynucleotide sequence or a fragment thereof; and isolating said polynucleotide sequence. Fragments useful for obtaining such a polynucleotide include, for example, probes and primers as described herein.

As discussed herein regarding polynucleotide assays of the invention, for example, polynucleotides of the invention can be used as a hybridization probe for RNA, cDNA, or genomic DNA to isolate full length cDNAs or genomic clones encoding a polypeptide and to isolate cDNA or genomic clones of other genes that have a high sequence similarity to a polynucleotide set forth in the Sequence Listing. Such probes will generally comprise at least 15 bases. Preferably such probes will have at least 30 bases and can have at least 50 bases. Particularly preferred probes will have between 30 bases and 50 bases, inclusive.

The coding region of each gene that comprises or is comprised by a polynucleotide sequence set forth in the Sequence Listing may be isolated by screening using a DNA sequence provided in the Sequence Listing to synthesize an oligonucleotide probe. A labeled oligonucleotide having a sequence complementary to that of a gene of the invention is then used to screen a library of cDNA, genomic DNA or mRNA to identify members of the library which hybridize to the probe. For example, synthetic oligonucleotides are prepared which correspond to the N-terminal sequence of the polypeptide. The partial sequences so prepared can then be used as probes to obtain acyltransferase clones from a gene library prepared from

a cell source of interest. Alternatively, where oligonucleotides of low degeneracy can be prepared from particular peptides, such probes may be used directly to screen gene libraries for gene sequences. In particular, screening of cDNA libraries in phage vectors is useful in such methods due to lower levels of background hybridization.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Typically, a sequence obtainable from the use of nucleic acid probes will show 60-70% sequence identity between the target acyltransferase sequence and the encoding sequence used as a probe. However, lengthy sequences with as little as 50-60% sequence identity may also be obtained. The nucleic acid probes may be a lengthy fragment of the nucleic acid sequence, or may also be a shorter, oligonucleotide probe. When longer nucleic acid fragments are employed as probes (greater than about 100 bp), one may screen at lower stringencies in order to obtain sequences from the target sample which have 20-50% deviation (i.e., 50-80% sequence homology) from the sequences used as probe. Oligonucleotide probes can be considerably shorter than the entire nucleic acid sequence encoding an acyltransferase enzyme, but should be at least about 10, preferably at least about 15, and more preferably at least about 20 nucleotides. A higher degree of sequence identity is desired when shorter regions are used as opposed to longer regions. It may thus be desirable to identify regions of highly conserved amino acid sequence to design oligonucleotide probes for detecting and recovering other related genes. Shorter probes are often particularly useful for polymerase chain reactions (PCR), especially when highly conserved sequences can be identified. (See, Gould, et al., PNAS USA (1989) 86:1934-1938).

The skilled artisan will appreciate that, in many cases, an isolated cDNA sequence will be incomplete, in that the region coding for the polypeptide is truncated with respect to the 5' terminus of the cDNA. This is a consequence of the reverse transcriptase, an enzyme with low 'processivity' (a measure of the ability of the enzyme to remain attached to the template during the polymerization reaction) employed during the first strand cDNA synthesis.

There are several methods available and are well know to the skilled artisan to obtain full-length cDNAs, or extend short cDNAs, for example those based on the method of Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends (RACE) (see, for example, Frohman *et al.* (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:8998-9002). Recent modifications of the technique, exemplified by the Marathon™ technology (Clonetech Laboratories, Inc.) for example, have significantly simplified obtaining full-length cDNA sequences.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to isolated acyltransferase polypeptides. Such polypeptides include isolated polypeptides set forth in the Sequence Listing, as well as polypeptides and fragments thereof, particularly those polypeptides which exhibit acyltransferase activity and also those polypeptides which have at least 50%, 60% or 70% identity, preferably at least 80% identity, more preferably at least 90% identity, and most preferably at least 95% identity to a polypeptide sequence selected from the group of sequences set forth in the Sequence Listing, and also include portions of such polypeptides, wherein such portion of the polypeptide preferably includes at least 30 amino acids and more preferably includes at least 50 amino acids.

5

10

15

20

25

30

"Identity", as is well understood in the art, is a relationship between two or more polypeptide sequences or two or more polynucleotide sequences, as determined by comparing the sequences. In the art, "identity" also means the degree of sequence relatedness between polypeptide or polynucleotide sequences, as determined by the match between strings of such sequences. "Identity" can be readily calculated by known methods including, but not limited to, those described in Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York (1988); Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I, Griffin, A.M. and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey (1994); Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press (1987); Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., Stockton Press, New York (1991); and Carillo, H., and Lipman, D., SIAM J Applied Math, 48:1073 (1988). Methods to determine identity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. Moreover, methods to determine identity are codified in publicly available programs. Computer programs which can be used to determine identity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, GCG (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 12(1):387 (1984); suite of five BLAST programs, three designed for nucleotide sequences queries (BLASTN, BLASTX, and TBLASTX) and two designed for protein sequence queries (BLASTP and TBLASTN) (Coulson, Trends in Biotechnology, 12: 76-80 (1994); Birren, et al., Genome Analysis, 1: 543-559 (1997)). The BLAST X program is publicly available from NCBI and other sources (BLAST Manual, Altschul, S., et al., NCBI NLM NIH, Bethesda, MD 20894; Altschul, S., et al., J. Mol. Biol., 215:403-410 (1990)). The well known Smith Waterman algorithm can also be used to determine identity.

Parameters for polypeptide sequence comparison typically include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman and Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol. 48:443-453 (1970)

Comparison matrix: BLOSSUM62 from Hentikoff and Hentikoff, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 89:10915-10919 (1992)

Gap Penalty: 12

5

30

Gap Length Penalty: 4

A program which can be used with these parameters is publicly available as the "gap" program from Genetics Computer Group, Madison Wisconsin. The above parameters along with no penalty for end gap are the default parameters for peptide comparisons.

Parameters for polynucleotide sequence comparison include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman and Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol. 48:443-453 (1970)

Comparison matrix: matches = +10; mismatches = 0

Gap Penalty: 50

Gap Length Penalty: 3

A program which can be used with these parameters is publicly available as the "gap" program from Genetics Computer Group, Madison Wisconsin. The above parameters are the default parameters for nucleic acid comparisons.

The invention also includes polypeptides of the formula:

$$X-(R_1)_n-(R_2)-(R_3)_n-Y$$

wherein, at the amino terminus, X is hydrogen, and at the carboxyl terminus, Y is hydrogen or a metal, R₁ and R₃ are any amino acid residue, n is an integer between 1 and 1000, and R₂ is an amino acid sequence of the invention, particularly an amino acid sequence selected from the group set forth in the Sequence Listing and preferably SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, and 218-225. In the formula, R₂ is oriented so that its amino terminal residue is at the left, bound to R₁, and its carboxy terminal residue is at the right, bound to R₃. Any stretch of amino acid residues denoted by either R group, where R is greater than 1, may be either a heteropolymer or a homopolymer, preferably a heteropolymer.

Polypeptides of the present invention include isolated polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide comprising a sequence selected from the group of a sequence contained in SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, and 226-233.

The polypeptides of the present invention can be mature protein or can be part of a fusion protein.

Fragments and variants of the polypeptides are also considered to be a part of the invention. A fragment is a variant polypeptide which has an amino acid sequence that is entirely the same as part but not all of the amino acid sequence of the previously described polypeptides. The fragments can be "free-standing" or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or a region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Preferred fragments are biologically active fragments which are those fragments that mediate activities of the polypeptides of the invention, including those with similar activity or improved activity or with a decreased activity. Also included are those fragments that antigenic or immunogenic in an animal, particularly a human.

Variants of the polypeptide also include polypeptides that vary from the sequences set forth in the Sequence Listing by conservative amino acid substitutions, substitution of a residue by another with like characteristics. In general, such substitutions are among Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; between Ser and Thr; between Asp and Glu; between Asp and Gln; between Lys and Arg; or between Phe and Tyr. Particularly preferred are variants in which 5 to 10; 1 to 5; 1 to 3 or one amino acid(s) are substituted, deleted, or added, in any combination.

10

15

20

25

30

Variants that are fragments of the polypeptides of the invention can be used to produce the corresponding full length polypeptide by peptide synthesis. Therefore, these variants can be used as intermediates for producing the full-length polypeptides of the invention.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention can be used, for example, in the transformation of various host cells, as further discussed herein.

The invention also provides polynucleotides that encode a polypeptide that is a mature protein plus additional amino or carboxyl-terminal amino acids, or amino acids within the mature polypeptide (for example, when the mature form of the protein has more than one polypeptide chain). Such sequences can, for example, play a role in the processing of a protein from a precursor to a mature form, allow protein transport, shorten or lengthen protein half-life, or facilitate manipulation of the protein in assays or production. It is contemplated that cellular enzymes can be used to remove any additional amino acids from the mature protein.

A precursor protein, having the mature form of the polypeptide fused to one or more prosequences may be an inactive form of the polypeptide. The inactive precursors generally are activated when the prosequences are removed. Some or all of the prosequences may be removed prior to activation. Such precursor protein are generally called proproteins.

The polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences can also be used to identify additional sequences which are homologous to the sequences of the present invention. The most preferable and convenient method is to store the sequence in a computer readable medium, for example, floppy disk, CD ROM, hard disk drives, external disk drives and DVD, and then to use the stored sequence to search a sequence database with well known searching tools. 5 Examples of public databases include the DNA Database of Japan (DDBJ)(http://www.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/); Genebank (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/web/Genbank/Index.html); and the European Molecular Biology Laboratory Nucleic Acid Sequence Database (EMBL) (http://www.ebi.ac.uk/ebi_docs/embl_db.html). A number of different search algorithms are 10 available to the skilled artisan, one example of which are the suite of programs referred to as BLAST programs. There are five implementations of BLAST, three designed for nucleotide sequences queries (BLASTN, BLASTX, and TBLASTX) and two designed for protein sequence queries (BLASTP and TBLASTN) (Coulson, Trends in Biotechnology, 12: 76-80 (1994); Birren, et al., Genome Analysis, 1: 543-559 (1997)). Additional programs are 15

available in the art for the analysis of identified sequences, such as sequence alignment

programs, programs for the identification of more distantly related sequences, and the like,

20 Plant Constructs and Methods of Use

25

30

and are well known to the skilled artisan.

Of interest in the present invention, is the use of the nucleotide sequences, or polynucleotides, in recombinant DNA constructs to direct the transcription or transcription and translation (expression) of the acyltransferase sequences of the present invention in a host cell.

Of particular interest is the use of the nucleotide sequences, or polynucleotides, in recombinant DNA constructs to direct the transcription or transcription and translation (expression) of the acyltransferase sequences of the present invention in a host cell. The expression constructs generally comprise a promoter functional in a host cell operably linked to a nucleic acid sequence encoding an acyltransferase of the present invention and a transcriptional termination region functional in a host cell.

By "host cell" is meant a cell which contains a vector and supports the replication, and/or transcription or transcription and translation (expression) of the expression construct.

Host cells for use in the present invention can be prokaryotic cells, such as *E. coli*, or eukaryotic cells such as yeast, plant, insect, amphibian, or mammalian cells. Preferably, host cells are monocotyledenous or dicotyledenous plant cells.

Of particular interest in the present invention is the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention for the preparation of constructs to direct the transcription or transcription and translation of the nucleotide sequences encoding an acyltransferase in a host plant cell. Plant expression constructs generally comprise a promoter functional in a plant host cell operably linked to a nucleic acid sequence of the present and a transcriptional termination region functional in a host plant cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Those skilled in the art will recognize that there are a number of promoters which are functional in plant cells, and have been described in the literature. Chloroplast and plastid specific promoters, chloroplast or plastid functional promoters, and chloroplast or plastid operable promoters are also envisioned.

One set of promoters are constitutive promoters such as the CaMV35S or FMV35S promoters that yield high levels of expression in most plant organs. Enhanced or duplicated versions of the CaMV35S and FMV35S promoters are useful in the practice of this invention (Odell, et al. (1985) Nature 313:810-812; Rogers, U.S. Patent Number 5,378, 619). In addition, it may also be preferred to bring about expression of the protein of interest in specific tissues of the plant, such as leaf, stem, root, tuber, seed, fruit, etc., and the promoter chosen should have the desired tissue and developmental specificity.

Of particular interest is the expression of the nucleic acid sequences of the present invention from transcription initiation regions which are preferentially expressed in a plant seed tissue. Examples of such seed preferential transcription initiation sequences include those sequences derived from sequences encoding plant storage protein genes or from genes involved in fatty acid biosynthesis in oilseeds. Examples of such promoters include the 5' regulatory regions from such genes as napin (Kridl et al., Seed Sci. Res. 1:209:219 (1991)), phaseolin, zein, soybean trypsin inhibitor, ACP, stearoyl-ACP desaturase, soybean α ' subunit of β -conglycinin (soy 7s, (Chen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 83:8560-8564 (1986))) and oleosin.

It may be advantageous to direct the localization of proteins conferring acyltransferase to a particular subcellular compartment, for example, to the mitochondrion, endoplasmic reticulum, vacuoles, chloroplast or other plastidic compartment. For example, where the genes of interest of the present invention will be targeted to plastids, such as chloroplasts, for

expression, the constructs will also employ the use of sequences to direct the gene to the plastid. Such sequences are referred to herein as chloroplast transit peptides (CTP) or plastid transit peptides (PTP). In this manner, where the gene of interest is not directly inserted into the plastid, the expression construct will additionally contain a gene encoding a transit peptide to direct the gene of interest to the plastid. The chloroplast transit peptides may be derived from the gene of interest, or may be derived from a heterologous sequence having a CTP. Such transit peptides are known in the art. See, for example, Von Heijne et al. (1991) Plant Mol. Biol. Rep. 9:104-126; Clark et al. (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:17544-17550; della-Cioppa et al. (1987) Plant Physiol. 84:965-968; Romer et al. (1993) Biochem. Biophys. Res Commun. 196:1414-1421; and, Shah et al. (1986) Science 233:478-481. Additional transit peptides for the translocation of the protein to the endoplasmic reticulum (ER), or vacuole may also find use in the constructs of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Depending upon the intended use, the constructs may contain the nucleic acid sequence which encodes the entire acyltransferase protein, or a portion thereof. For example, where antisense inhibition of a given acyltransferase protein is desired, the entire sequence is not required. Furthermore, where acyltransferase sequences used in constructs are intended for use as probes, it may be advantageous to prepare constructs containing only a particular portion of a acyltransferase encoding sequence, for example a sequence which is discovered to encode a highly conserved acyltransferase region.

The skilled artisan will recognize that there are various methods for the inhibition of expression of endogenous sequences in a host cell. Such methods include, but are not limited to antisense suppression (Smith, et al. (1988) Nature 334:724-726), co-suppression (Napoli, et al. (1989) Plant Cell 2:279-289), ribozymes (PCT Publication WO 97/10328), and combinations of sense and antisense, such as those described by Waterhouse, et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:13959-13964. Methods for the suppression of endogenous sequences in a host cell typically employ the transcription or transcription and translation of at least a portion of the sequence to be suppressed. Such sequences may be homologous to coding as well as non-coding regions of the endogenous sequence.

Regulatory transcript termination regions may be provided in plant expression constructs of this invention as well. Transcript termination regions may be provided by the DNA sequence encoding the acyltransferase or a convenient transcription termination region derived from a different gene source, for example, the transcript termination region which is naturally associated with the transcript initiation region. The skilled artisan will recognize

that any convenient transcript termination region which is capable of terminating transcription in a plant cell may be employed in the constructs of the present invention.

Alternatively, constructs may be prepared to direct the expression of the acyltransferase sequences directly from the host plant cell plastid. Such constructs and methods are known in the art and are generally described, for example, in Svab, et al. (1990) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87:8526-8530 and Svab and Maliga (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:913-917 and in U.S. Patent Number 5,693,507.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A plant cell, tissue, organ, or plant into which the recombinant DNA constructs containing the expression constructs have been introduced is considered transformed, transfected, or transgenic. A transgenic or transformed cell or plant also includes progeny of the cell or plant and progeny produced from a breeding program employing such a transgenic plant as a parent in a cross and exhibiting an altered genotype resulting from the presence of an introduced acyltransferase nucleic acid sequence.

The term "introduced" in the context of inserting a nucleic acid sequence into a cell, means "transfection", or "transformation" or "transduction" and includes reference to the incorporation of a nucleic acid sequence into a eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell where the nucleic acid sequence may be incorporated into the genome of the cell (for example, chromosome, plasmid, plastid, or mitochondrial DNA), converted into an autonomous replicon, or transiently expressed (for example, transfected mRNA).

Plant expression or transcription constructs having an acyltransferase as the DNA sequence of interest for increased or decreased expression thereof may be employed with a wide variety of plant life, particularly, plant life involved in the production of vegetable oils for edible and industrial uses. Plants of interest in the present invention include monocotyledenous and dicotyledenous plants. Most especially preferred are temperate oilseed crops. Plants of interest include, but are not limited to, rapeseed (Canola and High Erucic Acid varieties), sunflower, safflower, cotton, soybean, peanut, coconut and oil palms, and corn. Depending on the method for introducing the recombinant constructs into the host cell, other DNA sequences may be required. Importantly, this invention is applicable to dicotyledyons and monocotyledons species alike and will be readily applicable to new and/or improved transformation and regulation techniques.

As used herein, the term "plant" includes reference to whole plants, plant organs (for example, leaves, stems, roots, etc.), seeds, and plant cells and progeny of same. Plant cell, as used herein includes, without limitation, seeds suspension cultures, embryos, meristematic

regions, callus tissue, leaves roots shoots, gametophytes, sporophytes, pollen, and microspores. The class of plants which can be used in the methods of the present invention is generally as broad as the class of higher plants amenable to transformation techniques, including both monocotyledenous and dicotyledenous plants. Particularly preferred plants of interest include, but are not limited to, rapeseed (Canola and High Erucic Acid varieties), sunflower, safflower, cotton, soybean, peanut, coconut and oil palms, and corn. Most especially preferred plants include *Brassica*, soybean, and corn.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, "transgenic plant" includes reference to a plant which comprises within its genome a heterologous polynucleotide. Generally, the heterologous polynucleotide is stably integrated within the genome such that the polynucleotide is passed on to successive generations. The heterologous polynucleotide may be integrated into the genome alone or as part of a recombinant expression cassette. "Transgenic" is used herein to include any cell, cell line, callus, tissue, plant part or plant, the genotype of which has been altered by the presence of heterologous nucleic acid including those transgenics initially so altered as well as those created by sexual crosses or asexual propagation from the initial transgenic.

Thus a plant having within its cells a heterologous polynucleotide is referred to herein as a transgenic plant. The heterologous polynucleotide can be either stably integrated into the genome, or can be extra-chromosomal. Preferably, the polynucleotide of the present invention is stably integrated into the genome such that the polynucleotide is passed on to successive generations. The polynucleotide is integrated into the genome alone or as part of a recombinant expression cassette. "Transgenic" is used herein to include any cell, cell line, callus, tissue, plant part or plant, the genotype of which has been altered by the presence of heterologous nucleic acids including those transgenics initially so altered as well as those created by sexual crosses or asexual reproduction of the initial transgenics.

As used herein, "heterologous" in reference to a nucleic acid is a nucleic acid that originates from a foreign species, or, if from the same species, is substantially modified from its native form in composition and/or genomic locus by deliberate human intervention. For example, a promoter operably linked to a heterologous structural gene is from a species different from that from which the structural gene was derived, or, if from the same species, one or both are substantially modified from their original form. A heterologous protein may originate from a foreign species, or, if from the same species, is substantially modified from its original form by deliberate human intervention.

As used herein, a "recombinant expression cassette" is a nucleic acid construct, generated recombinantly or synthetically, with a series of specified nucleic acid elements which permit transcription of a particular nucleic acid in a target cell. The recombinant expression cassette can be incorporated into a plasmid, chromosome, mitochondrial DNA, plastid DNA, virus, or nucleic acid fragment. Typically, the recombinant expression cassette portion of an expression vector includes, among other sequences, a nucleic acid sequence to be transcribed and a promoter.

5

10

15

20

25

30

It is contemplated that the gene sequences may be synthesized, either completely or in part, especially where it is desirable to provide plant-preferred sequences. Thus, all or a portion of the desired structural gene (that portion of the gene which encodes the acyltransferase protein) may be synthesized using codons preferred by a selected host. Host-preferred codons may be determined, for example, from the codons used most frequently in the proteins expressed in a desired host species.

One skilled in the art will readily recognize that antibody preparations, nucleic acid probes (DNA and RNA) and the like may be prepared and used to screen and recover "homologous" or "related" acyltransferase from a variety of plant sources. Homologous sequences are found when there is an identity of sequence, which may be determined upon comparison of sequence information, nucleic acid or amino acid, or through hybridization reactions between a known acyltransferase and a candidate source. Conservative changes, such as Glu/Asp, Val/Ile, Ser/Thr, Arg/Lys and Gln/Asn may also be considered in determining sequence homology. Amino acid sequences are considered homologous by as little as 25% sequence identity between the two complete mature proteins. (See generally, Doolittle, R.F., OF URFS and ORFS (University Science Books, CA, 1986.)

Thus, other acyltransferase sequences can be obtained from the specific exemplified sequences provided herein. Furthermore, it will be apparent that one can obtain natural and synthetic sequences, including modified amino acid sequences and starting materials for synthetic-protein modeling from the exemplified sequences and from acyltransferases which are obtained through the use of such exemplified sequences. Modified amino acid sequences include sequences which have been mutated, truncated, increased and the like, whether such sequences were partially or wholly synthesized. Sequences which are actually purified from plant preparations or are identical or encode identical proteins thereto, regardless of the method used to obtain the protein or sequence, are equally considered naturally derived.

For immunological screening, antibodies to the acyltransferase protein can be prepared by injecting rabbits or mice with the purified protein or portion thereof, such methods of preparing antibodies being well known to those in the art. Either monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies can be produced, although typically polyclonal antibodies are more useful for gene isolation. Western analysis may be conducted to determine that a related protein is present in a crude extract of the desired plant species, as determined by cross-reaction with the antibodies to the acyltransferase protein. When cross-reactivity is observed, genes encoding the related proteins are isolated by screening expression libraries representing the desired plant species. Expression libraries can be constructed in a variety of commercially available vectors, including lambda gt11, as described in Sambrook, et al. (Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition (1989) Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The nucleic acid sequences associated with acyltransferase proteins will find many uses. For example, recombinant constructs can be prepared which can be used as probes, or which will provide for expression of the acyltransferase protein in host cells to produce a ready source of the enzyme and/or to modify the composition of triglycerides found therein. Other useful applications may be found when the host cell is a plant host cell, either *in vitro* or *in vivo*.

The modification of fatty acid compositions may also affect the fluidity of plant membranes. Different lipid concentrations have been observed in cold-hardened plants, for example. By this invention, one may be capable of introducing traits which will lend to chill tolerance. Constitutive or temperature inducible transcription initiation regulatory control regions may have special applications for such uses.

As discussed above, nucleic acid sequence encoding an acyltransferase of this invention may include genomic, cDNA or mRNA sequence. By "encoding" is meant that the sequence corresponds to a particular amino acid sequence either in a sense or anti-sense orientation. By "extrachromosomal" is meant that the sequence is outside of the plant genome of which it is naturally associated. By "recombinant" is meant that the sequence contains a genetically engineered modification through manipulation via mutagenesis, restriction enzymes, and the like.

Once the desired acyltransferase nucleic acid sequence is obtained, it may be manipulated in a variety of ways. Where the sequence involves non-coding flanking regions, the flanking regions may be subjected to resection, mutagenesis, etc. Thus, transitions,

transversions, deletions, and insertions may be performed on the naturally occurring sequence. In addition, all or part of the sequence may be synthesized. In the structural gene, one or more codons may be modified to provide for a modified amino acid sequence, or one or more codon mutations may be introduced to provide for a convenient restriction site or other purpose involved with construction or expression. The structural gene may be further modified by employing synthetic adapters, linkers to introduce one or more convenient restriction sites, or the like.

The nucleic acid or amino acid sequences encoding an acyltransferase of this invention may be combined with other non-native, or "heterologous", sequences in a variety of ways. By "heterologous" sequences is meant any sequence which is not naturally found joined to the acyltransferase, including, for example, combinations of nucleic acid sequences from the same plant which are not naturally found joined together.

10

15

20

25

30

The DNA sequence encoding an acyltransferase of this invention may be employed in conjunction with all or part of the gene sequences normally associated with the acyltransferase. In its component parts, a DNA sequence encoding acyltransferase is combined in a DNA construct having, in the 5' to 3' direction of transcription, a transcription initiation control region capable of promoting transcription and translation in a host cell, the DNA sequence encoding plant acyltransferase and a transcription and translation termination region.

Potential host cells include both prokaryotic cells, such as *E.coli* and eukaryotic cells such as yeast, insect, amphibian, or mammalian cells. A host cell may be unicellular or found in a multicellular differentiated or undifferentiated organism depending upon the intended use. Preferably, host cells of the present invention include plant cells, both monocotyledenous and dicotyledenous. Cells of this invention may be distinguished by having a sequence foreign to the wild-type cell present therein, for example, by having a recombinant nucleic acid construct encoding an acyltransferase therein.

The methods used for the transformation of the host plant cell are not critical to the present invention. The transformation of the plant is preferably permanent, i.e. by integration of the introduced expression constructs into the host plant genome, so that the introduced constructs are passed onto successive plant generations. The skilled artisan will recognize that a wide variety of transformation techniques exist in the art, and new techniques are continually becoming available. Any technique that is suitable for the target host plant can be employed within the scope of the present invention. For example, the constructs can be

introduced in a variety of forms including, but not limited to as a strand of DNA, in a plasmid, or in an artificial chromosome. The introduction of the constructs into the target plant cells can be accomplished by a variety of techniques, including, but not limited to calcium-phosphate-DNA co-precipitation, electroporation, microinjection, Agrobacterium infection, liposomes or microprojectile transformation. The skilled artisan can refer to the literature for details and select suitable techniques for use in the methods of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Normally, included with the DNA construct will be a structural gene having the necessary regulatory regions for expression in a host and providing for selection of transformant cells. The gene may provide for resistance to a cytotoxic agent, e.g. antibiotic, heavy metal, toxin, etc., complementation providing prototrophy to an auxotrophic host, viral immunity or the like. Depending upon the number of different host species the expression construct or components thereof are introduced, one or more markers may be employed, where different conditions for selection are used for the different hosts.

Where Agrobacterium is used for plant cell transformation, a vector may be used which may be introduced into the Agrobacterium host for homologous recombination with T-DNA or the Ti- or Ri-plasmid present in the Agrobacterium host. The Ti- or Ri-plasmid containing the T-DNA for recombination may be armed (capable of causing gall formation) or disarmed (incapable of causing gall formation), the latter being permissible, so long as the vir genes are present in the transformed Agrobacterium host. The armed plasmid can give a mixture of normal plant cells and gall.

In some instances where Agrobacterium is used as the vehicle for transforming host plant cells, the expression or transcription construct bordered by the T-DNA border region(s) will be inserted into a broad host range vector capable of replication in E. coli and Agrobacterium, there being broad host range vectors described in the literature. Commonly used is pRK2 or derivatives thereof. See, for example, Ditta, et al., (Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., U.S.A. (1980) 77:7347-7351) and EPA 0 120 515, which are incorporated herein by reference. Alternatively, one may insert the sequences to be expressed in plant cells into a vector containing separate replication sequences, one of which stabilizes the vector in E. coli, and the other in Agrobacterium. See, for example, McBride and Summerfelt (Plant Mol. Biol. (1990) 14:269-276), wherein the pRiHRI (Jouanin, et al., Mol. Gen. Genet. (1985) 201:370-374) origin of replication is utilized and provides for added stability of the plant expression vectors in host Agrobacterium cells.

Included with the expression construct and the T-DNA will be one or more markers, which allow for selection of transformed Agrobacterium and transformed plant cells. A number of markers have been developed for use with plant cells, such as resistance to chloramphenicol, kanamycin, the aminoglycoside G418, hygromycin, or the like. The particular marker employed is not essential to this invention, one or another marker being preferred depending on the particular host and the manner of construction.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For transformation of plant cells using Agrobacterium, explants may be combined and incubated with the transformed Agrobacterium for sufficient time for transformation, the bacteria killed, and the plant cells cultured in an appropriate selective medium. Once callus forms, shoot formation can be encouraged by employing the appropriate plant hormones in accordance with known methods and the shoots transferred to rooting medium for regeneration of plants. The plants may then be grown to seed and the seed used to establish repetitive generations and for isolation of vegetable oils.

There are several possible ways to obtain the plant cells of this invention which contain multiple expression constructs. Any means for producing a plant comprising a construct having a nucleic acid sequence of the present invention, and at least one other construct having another DNA sequence encoding an enzyme are encompassed by the present invention. For example, the expression construct can be used to transform a plant at the same time as the second construct either by inclusion of both expression constructs in a single transformation vector or by using separate vectors, each of which express desired genes. The second construct can be introduced into a plant which has already been transformed with the first expression construct, or alternatively, transformed plants, one having the first construct and one having the second construct, can be crossed to bring the constructs together in the same plant.

In general, acyltransferase proteins are active in the transfer of acyl groups from a donor to a variety of different substrates. For example, diacylglycerol acyltransferases add acyl groups to diacylglycerol to form triacylglycerol (TAG), oracyl:CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase uses an acyl-CoA as a donor to transfer an acyl group to a sterol to form a sterol ester. Typically, the substrates include, but are not limited to glycerides, including mono and diglycerides, sterols, stanols, phosphatides, and the like. Donors include, but are not limited to acyl-CoA and acyl-ACP molecules.

The invention now being generally described, it will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples which are included for purposes of illustration only and are not intended to limit the present invention.

5

10

15

20

EXAMPLES

Example 1: RNA Isolations

Total RNA from the inflorescence and developing seeds of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is isolated for use in construction of complementary (cDNA) libraries. The procedure is an adaptation of the DNA isolation protocol of Webb and Knapp (D.M. Webb and S.J. Knapp, (1990) Plant Molec. Reporter, 8, 180-185). The following description assumes the use of 1g fresh weight of tissue. Frozen seed tissue is powdered by grinding under liquid nitrogen. The powder is added to 10ml REC buffer (50mM Tris-HCl, pH 9, 0.8M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 0.5% w/v CTAB (cetyltrimethyl-ammonium bromide)) along with 0.2g insoluble polyvinylpolypyrrolidone, and ground at room temperature. The homogenate is centrifuged for 5 minutes at 12,000 xg to pellet insoluble material. The resulting supernatant fraction is extracted with chloroform, and the top phase is recovered.

The RNA is then precipitated by addition of 1 volume RecP (50mM Tris-HCL pH9, 10mM EDTA and 0.5% (w/v) CTAB) and collected by brief centrifugation as before. The RNA pellet is redissolved in 0.4 ml of 1M NaCl. The RNA pellet is redissolved in water and extracted with phenol/chloroform. Sufficient 3M potassium acetate (pH 5) is added to make the mixture 0.3M in acetate, followed by addition of two volumes of ethanol to precipitate the RNA. After washing with ethanol, this final RNA precipitate is dissolved in water and stored frozen.

Alternatively, total RNA may be obtained using TRIzol reagent (BRL-Lifetechnologies, Gaithersburg, MD) following the manufacturers protocol. The RNA precipitate is dissolved in water and stored frozen.

30

Example 2: Identification of Acyltransferase Homology Sequences

Searches are performed on a Silicon Graphics Unix computer using additional Bioaccellerator hardware and GenWeb software supplied by Compugen Ltd. This software and hardware enables the use of the Smith-Waterman algorithm in searching DNA and protein databases using profiles as queries. The program used to query protein databases is profilesearch. This is a search where the query is not a single sequence but a profile based on a multiple alignment of amino acid or nucleic acid sequences. The profile is used to query a sequence data set, i.e., a sequence database. The profile contains all the pertinent information for scoring each position in a sequence, in effect replacing the "scoring matrix" used for the standard query searches. The program used to query nucleotide databases with a protein profile is tprofilesearch. Tprofilesearch searches nucleic acid databases using an amino acid profile query. As the search is running, sequences in the database are translated to amino acid sequences in six reading frames. The output file for tprofilesearch is identical to the output file for profilesearch except for an additional column that indicates the frame in which the best alignment occurred.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The Smith-Waterman algorithm, (Smith and Waterman (1981) supra), is used to search for similarities between one sequence from the query and a group of sequences contained in the database. E score values as well as other sequence information, such as conserved peptide sequences of HXXXXD and PEG are used to identify related sequences. By using the conserved peptide sequence information, E score values of greater than E-12 and E-8 are considered. For example, the EST sequence originally used to identify ATAT2 had an E score of 0.0094, while the EST sequence originally used to identify ATLPAAT1 had an E score of 0.0868.

A protein sequence of glycerol-3-phosphate from *E. coli* (Swiss Prot Accession P00482) is used to search the NCBI non-redundant protein database using BLAST. In the first round of searches, other membrane forms of G3PAAT are identified. In subsequent PSI-BLAST searches (Altschul, *et al.* (1997) *Nucleic Acids Res* 25:3389-3402), LPAATs and other acyltransferases are identified. Using sequence alignment software programs, G3PAAT and different LPAAT amino acid sequences are aligned, and a profile is generated using a homologous sequence region, between amino acids 256 and 459 of the *E. coli* sequence.

The identified 204 amino acid is used to query the protein database using PSI-BLAST.

After 5 iterations of PSI-BLAST, the profile generated from this new query (Figure 1)

identified soluble forms of G3PAAT. Prior to this identification, no sequence homology had been identified between the membrane and soluble forms of G3PAAT.

Example 3: Excision of PSI-BLAST Profile

5

10

15

20

25

30

The profile generated from the queries using PSI-BLAST is excised from the hyper text markup language (html) file. The worldwide web (www)/html interface to psiblast at ncbi stores the current generated profile matrix in a hidden field in the html file that is returned after each iteration of psiblast. However, this matrix has been encoded into string62 (s62) format for ease of transport through html. String62 format is a simple conversion of the values of the matrix into html legal ascii characters.

The encoded matrix width (x axis) is 26 characters, and comprise the consensus characters, the probabilities of each amino acid in the order A,B,C,D,E,F,G,H,I,K,L,M,N, P,Q,R,S,T,V,W,X,Y,Z (where B represents D and N, and Z represents Q and E, and X represents any amino acid), gap creation value, and gap extension value.

The length (y axis) of the matrix corresponds to the length of the sequences identified by PSI-BLAST. The order of the amino acids corresponds to the conserved amino acid sequence of the sequences identified using PSI-BLAST, with the N-terminal end at the top of the matrix. The probabilities of other amino acids at that position are represented for each amino acid along the x axis, below the respective single letter amino acid abbreviation.

Thus, each row of the profile consists of the highest scoring (consensus) amino acid, followed by the scores for each possible amino acid at that position in sequence matrix, the score for opening a gap that that position, and the score for continuing a gap at that position.

The string62 file is converted back into a profile for use in subsequent searches. The gap open field is set to 11 and the gap extension field is set to 1 along the x axis. The gap creation and gap extension values are known, based on the settings given to the PSI-BLAST algorithm. The matrix is exported to the standard GCG profile form. This format can be read by GenWeb.

The algorithm used to convert the string62 formatted file to the matrix is outlined in Table 1.

Table 1

- 1. if encoded character z then the value is blast score min
- 2. if encoded character Z then the value is blast score max
- 3. else if the encoded character is uppercase then its value is (64-(ascii # of char))
 - 4. else if the encoded character is a digit the value is ((ascii # of char)-48)
 - 5. else if the encoded character is not uppercase then the value is ((ascii # of char) 87)
 - 6. ALL B positions are set to min of D and N amino acids at that row in sequence matrix
 - 7. ALL Z positions are set to min of Q amd E amino acids at that row in sequence matrix
 - 8. ALL X positions are set to min of all amino acids at that row in sequence matrix
 - 9. kBLAST_SCORE_MAX=999;
 - 10. kBLAST_SCORE_MIN=-999;
 - 11. all gap opens are set to 11
 - 12. all gap lens are set to 1

15

10

5

Example 4: Identification of Novel Acyltransferase Related Amino Acid Sequences

The profile (Figure 1) is used in further queries to identify a number of previously unidentified proteins from yeast as novel acyltransferases. A protein is identified from an *Arabidopsis* protein sequence database (ATAT1) (SEQ ID NO:2). Sequences are also identified from nucleic acid databases (Table 2)

25

Table 2

Database ID Number	BLAST Search Hits	Log probability
Saccharomyces cerevisiae		
gi 1078509	Limnanthes putative LPAAT	e-10 (SEQ ID
NO:217)		
gi 586485	Limnanthes putative LPAAT	e-13 (SEQ ID
NO:218)		

	gi 320748	Limnanthes putative LPAAT	e-19 (SEQ ID
	NO:219)		
	gi 2506920	SUPPRESSES CTR1 (choline transpo	ort mutant) (SEQ ID NO:220)
	gi 549627	similar to CTR1	e-118 (SEQ ID
5	NO:221)		
	gi 2133031	unidentified	(SEQ ID
	NO:222)		
	gi 2132939	unidentified	(SEQ ID
	NO:223)		
10	gi 2132299	TAFAZZIN	e-14 (SEQ ID
	NO:224)		

In Table 2, the gi number is the database identifier, the middle column shows the results of BLAST searches against the NCBI NR protein database, and the log probability number shows represents the log of the probability of such a match occurring by random chance. These proteins, including the ATAT1 protein sequence, are identified using the original PSI-BLAST search of the NCBI NR protein database. Thus, these proteins are novel acyltransferase related proteins with unidentified activities.

The Arabidopsis acyltransferase sequence, herein referred to as ATAT1, is also identified using the original PSI-BLAST search of the NCBI NR protein database, and did not have an annotated function.

Additional Arabidopsis amino acid sequences related to acyltransferases are identified from the databases, referred to as ATAT2est, ATAT3est, ATAT4est, ATAT5est, ATAT6est, ATAT7est, ATAT8est, ATAT9, ATAT10, and ATAT11est. Furthermore, Arabidopsis amino acid sequences are identified which demonstrate sequence similarity to known lysophosphatidic acid, referred to as ATLPAAT1. The sequences of ATAT9 and ATAT10 are identified from the database as genomic sequences, all other Arabidopsis sequences are identified as ESTs.

30

15

20

Example 5: Sequence Analysis of the Novel Acyltransferases

To obtain the entire coding region corresponding to the *Arabidopsis* acyltransferase sequences, synthetic oligo-nucleotide primers are designed to amplify the 5' and 3' ends of partial cDNA clones containing acyltransferase related sequences. Primers are designed according to the respective *Arabidopsis* acyltransferase related sequences (Table 3) and used in Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends (RACE) reactions (Frohman *et al.* (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:8998-9002) using the Marathon cDNA amplification kit (Clontech Laboratories Inc, Palo Alto, CA). Primers with an R designation are used for 5' RACE reactions, and primers with an F designation are used for 3' RACE reactions.

Table 3

	ATAT2		
	ATAT2R1	CCATCCGCTTCAAGGGAACGACACCCATCA	(SEQ ID NO:135)
	ATAT2R2	TCCCTGTCTTGCTTGATGAACTTAAAGCTTG	(SEQ ID NO:136)
5	ATAT2R3	ACAGCAGGAGTGTCTGATGATGGCAGATTC	(SEQ ID NO:137)
	ATAT3		
	ATAT3R1	ACTGGAGTTCCAGCCAAAAATGCACCTGTC	C (SEQ ID NO:138)
	ATAT3R2	GATACACCCTTGAAATCAGGCGATTTTGCT	(SEQ ID NO:139)
10			
	ATAT4		
	ATAT4R1	TTGCAAATTCAATTCCTGTTTCACCGGGCC	(SEQ ID NO:140)
	ATAT4R2	GTTTTCTGCTATTCCAGAAGGCGTCAACAA	(SEQ ID NO:141)
15	ATAT5		
	ATAT5R1	CATTGAAGATCCGTCCGTGAAGTTNCCTTACC	C (SEQ ID NO:142)
	ATAT5R2	TCGAGCTGTGATCGATGATTGGCTGTGAAG	(SEQ ID NO:143)
	ATAT5F1	GTCTCTTCAAAAACACACACACACGTCTCT	(SEQ ID NO:144)
	ATAT5F2	GTCTCTTCAAAAACACACACACACGTCTCT	(SEQ ID NO:145)
20			
	ATAT6		
		GTAGAGAGCCTTACTTGCTTCGGTTTAGTC	(SEQ ID NO:146)
	1	·	
		ACTTTTCCATTGTCAGGGACTCCTCGACAC	(SEQ ID NO:148)
25	H76348-R2	ACGGTGTAGGAAGGGAAAGGATTCAAAAGG	(SEQ ID NO:149)
	A TT A TT C		
	ATAT7		LODO ID NO.150)
	1	F1 GCGATGAACTACAGAGTCGGATTCTTCCTC	•
2.0	1	F2 CCGGTTTACGAGATTACGTTCTTGAACCAG	
30	!	R1 CAATGGAGACAAGGCTCGAAAGTGCTAAC	
	ATTS0193-	R2 ATTCTCTGAACATAGTTCGCCACGGTCATG	(SEQ ID NO:153)
			·

ATAT8

AA042618-F1 GAAATCCAACGCCTTCCCAATATCACTCTG (SEQ ID NO:154)

AA042618-F2 CTTCAACTTTCCATCAGGATCTTGGCACGT (SEQ ID NO:155)

AA042618-R1 ACCACTTGTTAGAGACCTTACCTGCTTAGG (SEQ ID NO:156)

AA042618-R2 TCCTACCTACACCATCCAATTTCTCGACCC (SEQ ID NO:157)

ATAT11

5

10

15

20

25

30

ATAT11R1 CTGCGTCAAGTGAGCAACTCAGTTCTTGCA (SEQ ID NO:158)

ATAT11R2 TGGGAAGCAGCACGTTGTTCAGTATCGGAA (SEQ ID NO:159)

ATAT11R3 TAGCCTCTGTGTAATCTGTGCCCTCGGGGA (SEQ ID NO:160)

From the nucleic acid sequences obtained from the RACE reactions, protein sequence is predicted for each nucleic acid sequence using Macvector software. Nucleic acid sequences are provided for ATAT1 (SEQ ID NO:1), ATAT2 (SEQ ID NO:3), ATAT3 (SEQ ID NO:5), ATAT4 (SEQ ID NO:7), ATAT5 (SEQ ID NO:9), ATAT6 (SEQ ID NO:10), ATAT7 (SEQ ID NO:12), ATAT8 (SEQ ID NO:14), ATAT9 (SEQ ID NO:16), ATAT10 (SEQ ID NO:18), ATAT11 (SEQ ID NO:20) and ATLPAAT1 (SEQ ID NO:22), respectively.

The protein sequence derived from the ATAT1 (SEQ ID NO:2) nucleic acid sequence from Arabidopsis has a predicted molecular mass of 32.5 kDa, and a PI of 9.74. Alignment of the Arabidopsis acyltransferase with several LPAAT and G3PAAT shows that some of the domains that are conserved between LPAAT and G3PAAT are conserved in the new acyltransferase protein.

The ATAT2 nucleic acid sequence is predicted to encode a 312 amino acid protein (SEQ ID NO:4), with a molecular weight of 34.6 kD, and a pI of 9.99. The ATAT2 protein may also contain 2 to 3 transmembrane domains. However, the protein encoded by the ATAT2 nucleic acid sequence may be longer than predicted because of the absence of an inframe stop codon upstream of the ATG start codon used.

The ATAT3 nucleic acid sequence is predicted to encode a 398 amino acid protein (SEQ ID NO:6), with a molecular weight of 44.7 kD, and a pI of 5.62. The ATAT3 protein may contain 1 to 4 transmembrane domains. The ATAT4 nucleic acid sequence is predicted to encode a 317 amino acid protein (SEQ ID NO:8), with a molecular weight of 36.5 kD, and a pI of 9.67. The ATAT4 protein is predicted to have 2 to 5 transmembrane domains.

The ATLPAAT1 nucleic acid sequence is predicted to encode a 389 amino acid protein (SEQ ID NO:23), with a molecular weight of 43.7 kD, and a pI of 9.52. The ATLPAAT1 protein is predicted to have up to 3 transmembrane domains. The protein predicted from the ATLPAAT1 nucleic acid sequence is similar to LPAATs reported for *Brassica*, maize, and meadowfoam (described in PCT Publication WO 94/13814). The ATAT11 nucleic acid sequence is predicted to encode a 375 amino acid protein (SEQ ID NO:21), with a molecular weight of 43.5 kD, and a pI of 9.45. The deduced amino acid sequences of ATAT6 (SEQ ID NO:11), ATAT7 (SEQ ID NO:13), ATAT8 (SEQ ID NO:15), ATAT9 (SEQ ID NO:17), and ATAT10 (SEQ ID NO:19) are also provided

.5

25

30

A sequence region approximately 30 amino acids upstream through approximately 100 amino acids downstream of the conserved amino acid sequences HXXXXD (Heath and Rock, (1998) J. Bacteriol. 180(6):1425-1430) and PEG (Neuwald (1997) Curr Biol 7:R465-R466) of the predicted amino acid sequences derived from the nucleic acid sequences of ATAT1, ATAT2, ATAT3, ATAT4, ATAT6, ATAT7, ATAT8, ATAT9, ATAT10,

15 ATLPAAT1, and ATAT11 are compared to the amino acid sequences of lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase (Jojoba AT (SEQ ID NO:162, the nucleic acid sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO:161), maize AT (PCT Publication WO 94/13814), PLSC coco(GenBank accession 1098605), PLSC Lim(GenBank accession 1209507), PLSC, Ecoli (GenBank accession 1209507), and PLSC Yeast(GenBank accession 464422)) and glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase (PLSB Ecoli(GenBank accession 130326) and PLSB Mouse(GenBank accession 2498786)) (Figure 2), and similarities are identified (Figure 2 and Figure 3).

Sequence comparisons reveal several classes of acyltransferases exist based on conserved amino acid sequences identified in the comparisons in Figure 2. For example, ATAT1, ATAT6, ATAT7, ATAT8, and ATAT9, contain the conserved amino acid sequences of VTYSXS(SEQ ID NO: 128), VXLTRXR(SEQ ID NO: 129), LXXGDLV(SEQ ID NO: 132) between the HXXXXD and PEG sequences. In addition, ATAT1, ATAT6, ATAT7, ATAT8, and ATAT9 also contain the conserved sequences CPEGT(SEQ ID NO: 130) which comprises the PEG sequence, as well as IVPVA(SEQ ID NO: 131) and VANXXQ (SEQ ID NO: 134)(Figure 2) downstream of the PEG sequence. The sequences corresponding to ATAT1, ATAT7, and ATAT9 are the most closely related in this class, with similarities between ATAT1 and ATAT9 of 67.0%, between ATAT1 and ATAT7 of 58.2% and between ATAT9 and ATAT7 of 63.9% (Figure 3B).

Sequence comparisons also demonstrate that the sequence of ATLPAAT1 is most closely related to the jojoba LPAAT (82.3% similar), and maize (78.0% similar).

Furthermore, sequence analysis demonstrates that ATAT4 is the most divergent sequence with the highest similarity to ATAT10 (18.5%). The highest similarity (15.3%) to a known sequence is with a meadowfoam (*Limnanthes douglassi*) LPAAT. However, the sequences of ATAT4 and ATAT10 share several conserved peptide sequences with the amino acid sequences of ATAT2 and ATAT3 (Figure 2), VXNHXS (SEQ ID NO: 127) where the H comprises the conserved H of the HXXXXD sequence and FXXGAF (SEQ ID NO: 133) downstream of the PEG sequence.

10

20

25

30

5

Example 6: Identification of Additional Acyltransferase Sequences

The novel Arabidopsis sequences identified above are used to search proprietary

databases containing soybean and corn EST sequences. The results of this search identifies

EST sequences from soybean (SEQ ID NO:24 through SEQ ID NO: 85) as well as from corn

(SEQ ID NO: 86 through SEQ ID NO:126) as encoding acyltransferase related proteins.

Sequence comparisons between the various EST sequences and the complete Arabidopsis sequences reveals that the identified EST sequences demonstrate higher similarity to the various Arabidopsis sequences as determined by BLAST scores.

Expressed Sequence Tag (EST) sequences from soybean and corn databases are identified which are most closely related by BLAST score to ATAT1 (SEQ ID NOS:24-29 and SEQ ID NOS:86-88, respectively), ATAT2 (SEQ ID NO: 30 and SEQ ID NO:89, respectively), ATAT3 (SEQ ID NOS:31-35 and SEQ ID NOS:90-94, respectively), ATAT4 (SEQ ID NOS:36-44 and SEQ ID NOS:95-100, respectively), ATAT6 (SEQ ID NOS:45-49 and SEQ ID NO:101, respectively), ATAT7 (SEQ ID NOS:50-54 and SEQ ID NOS:102-103, respectively), ATAT8 (SEQ ID NOS:55-56 and SEQ ID NO:104, respectively), ATAT9 (SEQ ID NOS:57-79 and SEQ ID NOS:105-111, respectively), ATAT10 (SEQ ID NOS:80-81 and SEQ ID NO:112, respectively), ATAT11, (SEQ ID NOS:82-85 and SEQ ID NOS:123-126, respectively), and ATLPAAT1 (SEQ ID NOS: 113-122 respectively).

5

Example 7: Expression Construct Preparation

A series of synthetic oligo nucleotide primers were prepared for use in Polymerase Chain Reactions (PCR) to amplify the entire DNA sequences encoding the various acyltransferase sequences identified above. The sequences are listed in Table 3.

Table 3

Primer	Sequence (listed 5'-3')	SEQ ID
	-	NO:
ATAT1F	AAGCTTGCATGCGTCGACACAATGGTTCATGCGACCAAGT	163
	CAG	
ATAT1R	GGTACCGTCGACTCACTTCTTGGTGTTGTTGATAG	164
ATAT2F	GGATCCGCGGCCGCACAATGACGAGCTTTACTACTTCCCT	165
	TCAT	
ATAT2R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTTAGAGATCCATTGATTCTGCAAT	166
ATAT3F	GGATCCGCGGCCGCATAATGGAATCAGAGCTCAAAGAT	167
ATAT3R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCATTCTTCTTTTCTGATGGAAATC	168
ATAT4F	GGATCCGCGCCCCACAATGACTCGTTCACAAGATGTTTC	169
,	A	
ATAT4R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCACTTCTCTTCCAATCTAGCCAG	170
ATAT6F	GGATCCGCGCCCCACAATGTCCGGTAATAAGATCTCGAC	171
	TCTTCA	
ATAT6R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTTATTTTTTTTTTGACAACTCCGTTAT	172
	TACCGG	
ATAT7F	ATATCCGCGGCCGCACAATGGTTATGGAGCAAGCTGGAA	173
ATAT7R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCAATGGAGACAAGGCTCGAAAGT	174
ATAT8F	GGATCCGCGCCCACAATGTCCGCCAAGATTTCAATATT	175
	cc	
ATAT8R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTTAATTTTTCTTAACTACTCCATT	176
ATAT9F	GGATCCGCGCCCACAATGGGAGCTCAGGAGAAACGGCG	177
	cc	
ATAT9R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCACGTCTTCTCCTTCTTCACCGG	178
ATAT10F	GGATCCGCGCCCACAATGGCGGATCCTGATCTGTCTTC	179
	TCCT	
ATAT10R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTTATGTTGGGGCCAAGTCAGGTGCAA	180
	AGAT	
ATAT11F	GGATCCGCGGCCGCAAAATGGAAAAAAAGAGTGTACCAAA	181

PCT/US99/22231

	·	
	TTCT	
ATAT11R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTTATTTGTTTACTAATTTGAGGGAAT	182
	TTTTTG	
ATLPAAT	TCGACCTGCAGGAAGCTTAAGGATGGTGATTGCTGC	183
1F		
ATLPAAT	GGATCCGCGGCCGCTTACTTCTCCTTCTCCG	184
1R		
YSCAT1F	GGATCCGCGCCCACAATGTCTTTTAGGGATGTCCTAG	185
YSCAT1R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCAATCATCCTTACCCTTTGGTTTAC	186
	С	
YSCAT 1	ATGTCTTTTAGGGATGTCCTAGAAAGAGGAGATGAATTTT	187
KO F	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 1	TCAATCATCCTTACCCTTTGGTTTACCCTCTGGAGGCAGA	188
KO R	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	
YSCAT2F	GGATCCGCGGCCGCACAATGAAGCATTCCCAAAAATACCG	189
	TAGG	
YSCAT2R	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCAATGATTTTTTTTCATCACAAATA	190
	C	
YSCAT 2	ATGAAGCATTCCCAAAAATACCGTAGGTATGGAATTTATG	191
KO F	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 2	TCAATGATTTTTTTTCATCACAAATACAAGAATAAGAAAA	192
KO R	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	
YSCAT	GGATCCGCGGCCGCACAATGGGTTTTGTTGATTTCTTCGA	193
3F	AAC	
YSCAT	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTTATTTGGTCTCAATTTTAATATTTT	194
3R	TTTGC	
YSCAT 3	ATGGGTTTTGTTGATTTCTTCGAAACATATATGGTCGGTT	195
KO F	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 3	TTATTTGGTCTCAATTTTAATATTTTTTTTGCAAGGACTCG	196
KO R	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	
YSCAT	GGATCCGCGGCCGCACAATGGAAAAGTACACCAATTGGAG	197
4F	AGAC	
YSCAT	GGATCCCTGCAGGCTACTTCCTCTTTTTACGTTGATCGC	198
4R	TG	
YSCAT 4	ATGGAAAAGTACACCAATTGGAGAGACAATGGTACGGGAA	199
KO F	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 4	CTACTTCCTCTTTTTACGTTGATCGCTGATATATTCCTTC	200
KO R	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	

Lucas m	GGAMGGGGGGGGAGAAMGGGGMGGAGGAAAAGMGAGGA	201
YSCAT	GGATCCGCGCCCACAATGCCTGCACCAAAACTCACGGA	201
5F	G	0.00
YSCAT	GGATCCCCTGCAGGCTACGCATCTCCTTCTTTCCCTTC	202
5R		
YSCAT 5	ATGCCTGCACCAAAACTCACGGAGAAATCTGCCTCTTCCA	203
KO F	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 5	CTACGCATCTCCTTCTTTCCCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCT	204
KO R	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	
YSCAT	GGATCCGCGCCCCACAATGTCTGCTCCCGCTGCCGATCA	205
6F	TAACGC	
YSCAT	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCATTCTTTCTTTTCGTGTTCTCTTT	206
6R	TCTG	
YSCAT 6	ATGTCTGCTCCCGCTGCCGATCATAACGCTGCCAAACCTA	207
KO F	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 6	TCATTCTTTCTTTTCGTGTTCTCTTTTCTGTCTTACCAGC	208
ко к	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	
YSCAT	GGATCCGCGCCCCACAATGCTGCATCAAAAAATAGCTCA	. 209
7F	TAAAGTTCG	
YSCAT	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTCAAAAAATAAAACAATAAAGTTTAT	210
7R	AAACTAACC	
YSCAT 7	ATGCTGCATCAAAAAATAGCTCATAAAGTTCGAAAAGTCG	211
KO F	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 7	TCAAAAATAAAACAATAAAGTTTATAAACTAACCAAATT	212
KO R	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	
YSCAT	GGATCCGCGGCCGCACAATGAGTGTGATAGGTAGGTTCTT	213
8F	G	
YSCAT	GGATCCCCTGCAGGTTAATGCATCTTTTTTACAGATGAAC	214
8R	C	
YSCAT 8	ATGAGTGTGATAGGTAGGTTCTTGTATTACTTGAGGTCCG	215
	CTGTGCGGTATTTCACACCG	
YSCAT 8	TTAATGCATCTTTTTACAGATGAACCTTCGTTATGGGTA	216
KO R	AGATTGTACTGAGAGTGCAC	
L		

The entire coding regions for each of the acyltransferase sequences were amplified using the respective primers listed in the Table 3 above, cloned into the vector pCR2.1Topo (Invitrogen) or pZero (Invitrogen), and labeled as pCGN8558 (ATAT1), pCGN8564

(ATAT2), pCGB8565 (ATAT3), pCGN8566 (ATAT4), pCGN8918 (ATAT6), pCGN8913 (ATAT7), pCGN8904 (ATAT8), pCGN9970 (ATAT9), pCGN9940 (ATAT10), pCGN8567 (ATAT11), pCGN8632 (ATLPAAT1), pCGN9901 (YSCAT1 also referred to as gi2132299), pCGN9902 (YSCAT2, also referred to as gi1078509), pCGN9903 (YSCAT3, also referred to as gi2132939), pCGN9904 (YSCAT4, also referred to gi2133031), pCGN9905 (YSCAT5, also referred to as gi320748), pCGN9906 (YSCAT6, also referred to as gi549627), pCGN9907 (YSCAT7, also referred to as gi586485), and pCGN9908 (YSCAT8, also referred to as gi464422). The nucleic acid sequences for the respective yeast acyltransferase are provided YSCAT1 (SEQ ID NO:225), YSCAT2 (SEQ ID NO:226), YSCAT3 (SEQ ID NO:227), YSCAT4 (SEQ ID NO:228), YSCAT5 (SEQ ID NO:229), YSCAT6 (SEQ ID NO:230), YSCAT7 (SEQ ID NO:231), and YSCAT8 (SEQ ID NO:232).

WO 00/18889 34 PCT/US99/22231

7A. Baculovirus Expression Constructs

5

10

25

30

Constructs are prepared to direct the expression of the *Arabidopsis* ATAT sequences in cultured insect cells. The entire coding regions of ATAT1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11 are cloned into the vector pFastBac1 (Gibco-BRL, Gaithersburg, MD) digested with *Not*I and *Pst*I. The respective coding sequences were cloned as *NotI/Sse*8387I fragments. Double stranded DNA sequence was obtained to verify that no errors were introduced by PCR amplification. The resulting plasmid were designated pCGN9723 (ATAT1), pCGN9724 (ATAT2), pCGN9725 (ATAT3), pCGN9726 (ATAT4), pCGN9727 (ATAT5), pCGN9728 (ATAT7), pCGN9729 (ATAT8), pCGN9991 (ATAT9) pCGN9730 (ATAT10), pCGN9731 (ATAT11).

7B. Plant Expression Construct Preparation

A plasmid containing the napin cassette derived from pCGN3223 (described in USPN 5,639,790, the entirety of which is incorporated herein by reference) was modified to make it more useful for cloning large DNA fragments containing multiple restriction sites, and to allow the cloning of multiple napin fusion genes into plant binary transformation vectors. An adapter comprised of the self annealed oligonucleotide of sequence CGCGATTTAAATGGCGCGCCCTGCAGGCGGCCGCCTGCAGGGCGCCCATTTAA (SEQ ID NO:233) AT was ligated into the cloning vector pBC SK+ (Stratagene) after digestion with the restriction endonuclease BssHII to construct vector pCGN7765. Plamids pCGN3223 and pCGN7765 were digested with NotI and ligated together. The resultant vector, pCGN7770, contains the pCGN7765 backbone with the napin seed specific expression cassette from pCGN3223.

The cloning cassette, pCGN7787, essentially the same regulatory elements as pCGN7770, with the exception of the napin regulatory regions of pCGN7770 have been replaced with the double CAMV 35S promoter and the tml polyadenylation and transcriptional termination region.

A binary vector for plant transformation, pCGN5139, was constructed from pCGN1558 (McBride and Summerfelt, (1990) Plant Molecular Biology, 14:269-276). The polylinker of pCGN1558 was replaced as a HindIII/Asp718 fragment with a polylinker containing unique restriction endonuclease sites, AscI, PacI, XbaI, SwaI, BamHI, and NotI. The Asp718 and HindIII restriction endonuclease sites are retained in pCGN5139.

WO 00/18889 35 PCT/US99/22231

A series of turbo binary vectors are constructed to allow for the rapid cloning of DNA sequences into binary vectors containing transcriptional initiation regions (promoters) and transcriptional termination regions.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The plasmid pCGN8618 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'TCGAGGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGG-3') (SEQ ID NO:234) and 5'TCGACCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCC-3') (SEQ ID NO:235) into Sall/XhoIdigested pCGN7770. A fragment containing the napin promoter, polylinker and napin 3'
region was excised from pCGN8618 by digestion with Asp718I; the fragment was bluntended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment then ligated into pCGN5139 that
had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs
with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert oriented so that the napin promoter
was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and the napin 3' was closest to the
blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to confirm both the insert orientation
and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting plasmid was designated pCGN8622.

The plasmid pCGN8619 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'TCGACCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCC -3') (SEQ ID NO:236) and 5'TCGAGGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGG-3') (SEQ ID NO:237) into Sall/Xholdigested pCGN7770. A fragment containing the napin promoter, polylinker and napin 3' region was removed from pCGN8619 by digestion with Asp718I; the fragment was bluntended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment then ligated into pCGN5139 that had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert oriented so that the napin promoter was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and the napin 3' was closest to the blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to confirm both the insert orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting plasmid was designated pCGN8623.

The plasmid pCGN8620 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'TCGAGGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGGAGCT -3') (SEQ ID NO:238) and 5'CCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCC-3') (SEQ ID NO:239) into Sall/SacIdigested pCGN7787. A fragment containing the d35S promoter, polylinker and tml 3' region
was removed from pCGN8620 by complete digestion with Asp718I and partial digestion with
NotI. The fragment was blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment
then ligated into pCGN5139 that had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and bluntended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert

WO 00/18889 36 PCT/US99/22231

oriented so that the d35S promoter was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and the tml 3' was closest to the blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to confirm both the insert orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting plasmid was designated pCGN8624.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The plasmid pCGN8621 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'TCGACCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCCAGCT -3') (SEQ ID NO:240) and 5'GGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGG-3') (SEQ ID NO:241) into Sall/SacIdigested pCGN7787. A fragment containing the d35S promoter, polylinker and tml 3' region
was removed from pCGN8621 by complete digestion with Asp718I and partial digestion with
NotI. The fragment was blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment
then ligated into pCGN5139 that had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and bluntended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert
oriented so that the d35S promoter was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and
the tml 3' was closest to the blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to
confirm both the insert orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting
plasmid was designated pCGN8625.

The coding regions of the various acyltransferase sequences were cloned as NotI/Sse8387I fragments into pCGN8622, pCGN8623, pCGN8624, and pCGN8625, for expression in sense or antisense orientations from a tissue preferential promoter, napin, or the 35S promoter. Fragments which were cloned into the pCGN8622 vector created the constructs pCGN8901 (ATAT1), pCGN8571 (ATAT2), pCGN8909 (ATAT3), pCGN8596 (ATAT4), pCGN8919 (ATAT6), pCGN8914 (ATAT7), pCGN8905 (ATAT8), pCGN9973 (ATAT9), pCGN9942 (ATAT10), pCGN8575 (ATAT11), and pCGN8633 (ATLPAAT1) for the sense expression of the respective coding sequences from the napin promoter. Fragments which were cloned into the pCGN8623 vector created the constructs pCGN8900 (ATAT1), pCGN8572 (ATAT2), pCGN8910 (ATAT3), pCGN8597 (ATAT4), pCGN8920 (ATAT6), pCGN8915 (ATAT7), pCGN8906 (ATAT8), pCGN9972 (ATAT9), pCGN9943 (ATAT10), pCGN8576 (ATAT11), and pCGN8634 (ATLPAAT1) for the antisense expression of the respective coding sequences from the napin promoter. Fragments which were cloned into the pCGN8624 vector created the constructs pCGN8903 (ATAT1), pCGN8573 (ATAT2), pCGN8911 (ATAT3), pCGN8598 (ATAT4), pCGN8921 (ATAT6), pCGN8916 (ATAT7), pCGN8907 (ATAT8), pCGN9971 (ATAT9), pCGN9944 (ATAT10), pCGN8577 (ATAT11), and pCGN8635 (ATLPAAT1) for the sense expression of the respective coding sequences

WO 00/18889 37 PCT/US99/22231

from the 35S promoter. Fragments which were cloned into the pCGN8625 vector created the constructs pCGN8902 (ATAT1) and pCGN9974 (ATAT9) for the antisense expression of the respective coding sequences from the 35S promoter.

In addition, the yeast acyltransferase coding sequences were cloned into the vector pCGN8624 creating the constructs pCGN9926 (YSCAT1), pCGN9927 (YSCAT2), pCGN9928 (YSCAT3), pCGN9929 (YSCAT4), pCGN9930 (YSCAT5), pCGN9931 (YSCAT6), pCGN9932 (YSCAT7), and pCGN9933 (YSCAT8). These constructs allow for the sense expression of the respective acyltransferase coding sequences from the 35S promoter in plant cells.

10

20

25

30

5

Example 8: Plant Transformation

A variety of methods have been developed to insert a DNA sequence of interest into the genome of a plant host to obtain the transcription or transcription and translation of the sequence to effect phenotypic changes.

Transgenic Brassica plants are obtained by Agrobacterium-mediated transformation as described by Radke et al. (Theor. Appl. Genet. (1988) 75:685-694; Plant Cell Reports (1992) 11:499-505). Transgenic Arabidopsis thaliana plants may be obtained by Agrobacterium-mediated transformation as described by Valverkens et al., (Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. (1988) 85:5536-5540), or as described by Bent et al. ((1994), Science 265:1856-1860), or Bechtold et al. ((1993), C.R.Acad.Sci, Life Sciences 316:1194-1199) or Clough, et al. (1998) Plant J., 16:735-43. Other plant species may be similarly transformed using related techniques.

Alternatively, microprojectile bombardment methods, such as described by Klein et al. (Bio/Technology 10:286-291) may also be used to obtain nuclear transformed plants.

The above results demonstrate that the nucleic acid sequences identified encode proteins which are related to protein sequences encoding acyltransferase proteins. Such acyltransferase sequences find use in preparing expression constructs for plant transformations.

All publications and patent applications mentioned in this specification are indicative of the level of skill of those skilled in the art to which this invention pertains. All

WO 00/18889 38 PCT/US99/22231

publications and patent applications are herein incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

Although the foregoing invention has been described in some detail by way of

illustration and example for purposes of clarity of understanding, it will be obvious that

certain changes and modifications may be practiced within the scope of the appended claim.

Claims

39

What is Claimed is:

An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like
 proteins,

wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 127 (VxNHxS) wherein the H is the conserved Histidine residue in the conserved peptide sequence HXXXXD of said acyltransferase-like protein, x representing any amino acid.

2. An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins,

wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 128 (VTYSxS) within about 30 amino acids downstream from the conserved amino acid sequence HXXXXD of said acyltransferase-like protein, x representing any amino acid.

15

20

10

3. An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins,

wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 129 (VxLTRxR) within about 60 amino acids downstream from the conserved amino acid sequence HXXXXD of said acyltransferase-like protein, x representing any amino acid.

4. An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins,

wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 132

(LxxGDLV) within about 20 amino acids upstream of the conserved amino acid sequence

PEG of said acyltransferase-like protein, x representing any amino acid.

- 5. An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins,
- wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 130 (CPEGT) containing the conserved amino acid sequence PEG of said acyltransferase-like protein.

WO 00/18889 40 PCT/US99/22231

6. An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins,

wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 133 (FxxGAF) within about 20 amino acids downstream from the conserved amino acid sequence PEG of said acyltransferase-like protein, x representing any amino acid.

5

25

7. An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins,

wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 131 (IVPVA)

within about 40 amino acids downstream from the conserved amino acid sequence PEG of said acyltransferase-like protein.

- 8. An isolated DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins,
- wherein said enzyme includes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 134 (VANxxQ) within about 110 amino acids downstream from the conserved amino acid sequence PEG of said acyltransferase-like protein, x representing any amino acid.
- 9. A DNA sequence encoding an enzyme of the class of acyltransferase-like proteins, said DNA sequence obtainable by the steps comprising:
 - (a) using the profile of Figure 1 to search a nucleic acid sequence database;
 - (b) obtaining a probability score for nucleic acid sequences in said sequence database using the Smith-Waterman algorithm; and
 - (c) selecting a nucleic acid sequence having a probability score of less than about 1.
 - 10. The DNA encoding sequence according to Claim 9, wherein said DNA sequence is an encoding sequence.
- 30 11. The DNA encoding sequence according to Claim 9, wherein said DNA sequence is an EST.

WO 00/18889 41 PCT/US99/22231

- 12. The DNA encoding sequence according to any one of Claims 1 to 11, wherein said acyltransferase-like protein is from a plant.
- 13. A construct comprising a DNA sequence of any one of Claims 1 to 11 linked to a heterologous transcriptional and translational initiation region functional in a host cell.
 - 14. The construct according to Claim 13 wherein said host cell is a plant cell.
 - 15. A plant cell comprising a DNA construct according to Claim 13.
 - 16. A plant comprising a cell according to Claim 15.

10

25

- 17. The DNA encoding sequence of any one of 1 to 11 wherein said acyltransferaselike protein is from Arabidopsis thaliana.
 - 18. The DNA encoding sequence of any one of 1 to 11 wherein said acyltransferaselike protein is from corn.
- 20 19. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 18 wherein said sequence comprises and EST selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 86 through SEQ ID NO: 126.
 - 20. The DNA encoding sequence of any one of 1 to 11 wherein said acyltransferaselike protein is from soybean.
 - 21. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 20 wherein said sequence comprises and EST selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 24 through SEQ ID NO: 85.
- 22. The DNA encoding sequence of any one of Claims 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8 wherein
 30 said acyltransferase-like protein is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 14 and SEQ ID NO: 16.

WO 00/18889 42 PCT/US99/22231

23. The DNA encoding sequence of either of Claim 1 and Claim 6 wherein said acyltransferase-like protein is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 7 and SEQ ID NO: 18.

	аааааааа аа	Hadada daad	ਰਜ਼ਰਾਜ਼ਜ਼ਜ਼ਜ਼ਜ਼ਜ਼ਜ਼ ਼	-
Ga 111111111111111111111111111111111111				11
21777777777777777777777777777777777777	410 E 4 4 6 E	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	24-1-2-1-4-4-4-	-5
**************************************	E E E O D E 4 2 4 H	2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	0 10 0 4 1 10 0 2 1	4
x & 4 & 4 & 4 4 4 4 6	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	. 44 N N 4 I I I I I	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	9-
3 6 4 6 4 4 4 4 5 5	4441122114	44481 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	24-104248	7
> 2 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	13 20 2 1 1 1 0 3 3 3	104044	E1011E040	⊣
1177	00011177	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00 8 1 1 1 1 0 0	-4
11110371258	11111111000	-1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1	100 -1100 -211100	7-
R1-107-107-107-107-107-107-107-107-107-10	0 m m m n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n	-2 -3 0 0 0 -4 -4 -4	4 0 4 E 4 8 1 1 4 0 1	-5
0004 1 0 0 0 0 1	440 E 24 E E E	40012013	0 4 4 2 2 4 4 6 0 6 6	4-
111 ₃ 2,111 ₃ 2,111 ₄	111 111 4464400400	4606467747	0 0 0 4 4 2 1 2 2	9
X0004004400	1104WW4466	4404444444	04447117	٠.
Z1100000011	771711	2261026841	4 4 4 4 6 6 6 4 8	m
14410 L 44 L L	######################################	44004 THE	100mo10	0
XONWUHUU4U	2 2 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	40000011004	UN400400HO	
H 4 W 4 C C W 4 4 4 4 0	4400444044	01000110000	040710	0
1111221111 1111221111	4000400400	4 W 4 4 W W W W W W	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0
0000000000000	11111 1111 WGWW4074W4	N W S W N O O O 4 N	# 11 L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	1
4266464444	446044040	1	4000001400	9
122211000E	6146114400	4011400164	44440044044	ស
9977778878	1111111	N W H H M H M 4 4 4	111 111111 www.o4.www.ww	ي ر
0 H w w w w w 4 4 4	4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1111111 00046000400	4404467744	4
Botttteute	11111111	11 11111 0 W O M V V V V 4 4 4	ម្រាប់ក្នុងក្លុសស្ត្រ	សុ
40000000	00000000000	2m44044404	0044544466	-5
ООООООООООООООООООООООООООООООООООООООО	ਜ਼ੇ ਹੋਵਾਂ	2. 0 H 4 4 K 1 W 0 2 Z U	© ₩₹₹₹₩₩₩ •	:40 ₹

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

S
6
ည
⋾
90
:=

		2/10		
	a ^d aa ^{ad} aaaa	7710 		eeee
		••	-	1111
0 2 4 1 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0711000000000		•	10 4
142441 E1000	2-1-4-1-4-1-4-4-1-4-4-1-4-4-1-4-4-1-4-4-1-4-4-1-4-4-1-4-4-1-4		0 F 4 4 0 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	4 4 4 4
	2-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-	1 4 12 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	01111111 0111111111 01111111111111111	1 1 4 1 N W 4 1
7 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2-2 2-1 2-4 4-4 2-1 2-1 2-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3	2421	4 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	4004
22004	0 1 1 1 1 2 0 0 0 0 0	11441 204840	2006.44.44.4	0104
	0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,100001	0411011111	-1 -1 -2
2 - 2 0 0 0 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-1 -1 -2 0 0	200021146	1,32,1,600,1	-5 n 2 - 1 - 1 - 2 n 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
24400211	ww.1-44-100	1000 11000 1441 1441	024 60 44 44	-4 -2 -4
044611404	0410140100	2 10 0 0 1 2 1 4 4 4 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8	11 11 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4.04
4 6 6 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	444844174410	4104041114	4406046401	14-12
. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1022239	812424444	0 0 4-
44444444444444444444444444444444444444		1 3 3 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 3 3 3	E4450 W 42 TH	υ4'0°
HWW444466		2444344240	W 1 1 4 0 W 0 1 1 W W	4540
00444		H44006444E	24.004.444	4.004
64040004r	2 440 E	1 240004040	4244000000000	20-12
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1			111111111111111111111111111111111111111	0 0 0 1 5
00444464	0 2 2 2 4 4 4 5 5	. 0004w11024u	2444444	6242
44004044	o. 4005011 www.	1 2044100000	NW4400NOWW	0 60
0 H 7 M H H M H	1 110004040	D WOOUTAN44W	46114040404	4.04
40000NO	v 04446464	0 70 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2
በ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	O NOTH NETT	u n440ruuuu	0 0 0 4 4 0 6 6 4 4	4 4004
ωονωοονο		. 1010 L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 1135
24400444		1 400554414	440054440	1 0016
•	> 0 H D E E E E E E E E	ФОРНИОРФНИН С	O Z H Q W Z H Q Z F I	± 0 ≅ ≊ 3 ∪
	20			

		3/10		
नत्त्वत्त्वत्त	n ^{ee} eeeeeeeeee		a ^{ua} aa ^a aaa	ਜਜੰਜਜੰਜ ਜਜੰਜਜੰਜ
111111				
22-22-4	-3 -4 -4 -2 -2 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4	4 1 4 4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	-1 -1 -1 -1 -4 -2	10771701
2440	0 4 1 8 1 8 4 4 0 0 4	400 FO TO E	0 1 4 8 7 1 1 2 4	0 4 4 4
2-15-15 14-14		2 4 4 4 1 1 1 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	2.1.1.1.1.1.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2	24.21. 2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2
248484	2 - 4 - 4 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5	47 6 6 7 8 8 8	0 1 1 1 4 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	4. N.
1,004,	1 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 2 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	-3 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	00177
0000 °C	0 1 4 4 4 6 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6	1201131113	-4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -4 -	0 0 0 1 1 7 1 1 0 0 0
304406	00077000	-2 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1	1170717	0,0000
4-4-6-6-4-4	1 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 -	2270104044	W 2 4 0 4 1 0 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	040024
44044	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 4	214100144	4440 W 44400	7777700
200100	0 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	2121 221 221 24 24 24 24 24	44440000044	4004104
240132	ELE 444 0 20 E	400404044	114040400	4 4 1 1 0 2 1
46444	400704444	060404444	0 7 0 4 2 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4.4.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6.6
w w 4 0 4 4	144000441W	4404442440	6446601484	4.000404
402404	0 6 1 0 4 1 0 4 0 4	WO4114044	2041112410	00mmnmn
051150	W 0 4 4 4 0 0 4	44444444444444444444444444444444444444	6446400000	44650344
4.04.04	444441044	084444004	0440W4W2W0	4 4 4 E E O 4
446000	040004444	40400000101	4100001101	4444404
workon.	4 01/40000044		10110000011	40477774
40000			111111 1 4W44W04004	10001
W40040	. 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1 NHU40NWUNO	4004000004	040401
मर्थम ४ वर	ប មាងលេចជាមេលាលលេខ	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		ነነነነነ! የፈጫቪኒሊፈል
น้นปอนเ	1 111111 0 1 2		40200211144	0644054
4000%	, 000 W W W 000 W	044460460	1026461746	m007777
下が民民の	DOUPPXKX0B+		TI TI TI TI TI TI TI TI TI TI TI TI TI T	-120 N X N O K K K

		4/10		
н ^н н	н ^п ппппппппппппппппппппппппппппппппппп	a ⁿ aanaanaa	ลลล _{ลลล} ลลล	
1111				
		4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 6 6	000000	41-1-2-44-0-0-4
4,14	1.3 5.1 1.1 1.3 5.1 1.1 1.3 5.1 1.1 1.3 5.1 1.1 1.3 5.1 1.1 1.3 5.1 1.3 5.1 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1	4-104615444	E-1-0 E-1-0 4-4 E	0 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
4-15-2-	1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1	N. 1 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	2 - 1 - 4 - 1 - 5 - 1 - 1	2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -
-4 -5 -5	4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1 -5 0 0 6 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	41 1 1 1 0 4 0 4 4
002	100044 SWELL	2, 4, 1, 0, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 4 - 4 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6	02-12-4-00-11
1,00	1111111000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	11 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0 1,0	27,110,11,12	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,010000000000000000000000000000000000	112011700
о ^н н	0041100400	4 - 1 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 -	11.4040814	044444444
000	1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	2404044	1123	01411444
H 4 H	0 2 4 1 1 4 4 4 2 2	44444	2224044162	4000m444444
460	1102101400	10 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	777777777777777777777777777777777777777	4846064441
	4004440 ⁶	4440001	W4W4404W44	4444404000
	04521044	0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0	411011111	440441
77-	£4410 E00 110	22140481122	0 600000044	0046844466
444	2452101424	2-15 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 N W O O 4 M 4 N L	77055
	41,04,004			
727	044044444	10004400444	077777	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
017	40402041	2210000414	4440044440	11 111 40004
440	0454440444	44 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	CE111401044	4000044404
400	0244100485	040101111	0204404000	1
4 4 4 4 4	4044000044	420000000	111 1111	ነ ነነነ!!!! ሠሪፋጥፋጥዩዩል።
	1101110111			
	10004110000			
> # # A	11. 12. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13	 644002224FF	: 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	: 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
	•			

Š
Š
5
곯
7.

n ⁿ ana ^{na} aa	_{не} нананан		ਜਜਜਜ
11111111111		11111111111	
-3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -0 0	E 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1-1000-131-1500-131-131-131-131-131-131-131-131-131-1	4004
4-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	6 1 4 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 2 1 2 1 8 4 4 4 4 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1	-5-1-13 a
21 21 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 4	4444
-5 -4 -4 -5 -5 -5 -4	4 2 4 1 1 1 2 2 2 4	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4-4-6-
1 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	12- 11- 84- 14- 1000	1 2 E 4 1 2 0 0 E 4 0 0	-17 -23 0
0 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	0 0 0 1 4	42 T 2 - 2
133 -130	04404444	1-22-22-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	9-1-1-1-5
11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-	0 1 0 8 1 1 2 0 0 4	0 -1 -1 -2 -2 -3 -3 -3	4444
"O M M M M O O O O	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12025
14 W W 4 0 0 W W W	210211120	4-10-04-47-4	22524
44004100040	4046111101	0 6 7 0 6 4 6 4 6 7 6 7	42113
44444460	0016114264	0 6 4 6 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4124
0440404004	240024506	£ £ £ 6 6 7 7 6 6 7 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	24608
W 2000 0 11 0 14	0 6 6 0 6 4 6 4 6 4	0461	44400
10110044100	០រ៉េឃ០០4រ៉េប្រុំ	44604464	77777
446446646	11111111 የተቋመለጠቋጭጠ0	0446446	4 W M H 4
05405116004	1	W400H4444W	1 4 ພ ພ ພ ໜ ໜ
4004444604	48644444	4244604476	mmmm0
W4WWH04050	W-4-WW-4-04-WW	1000044m04	04024
4004440000		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 L L L L L L L L L L L L L	1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
111 11111 6684044644	11 1111 WR44WWR400)	40.646
4004440000	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 L	W W G O D
00000000°	04400440	02240410	66095
- 11 4 2 3 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3	-180 		1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200

```
Figure
     ~ ~ > > 3 3 3 - < Z
     DELE
                                                           战民政民民民民民民人人
                          000>
                                                           しほほむひ下KAK
          OZXXXEZX
   R P W A G G G G T D R O G
   ANDHUZZZuhtyJou·o
   々みみではしらり日日られた日・
                                                                   S S E E
   A X S A X S S B B L L R
                                                       2 2 2 2 2 2
     · - O < · · · D U U < A Z < < A
                · · O E O O O E O A A P O
                                                                    < ব্
                                             8 8 8 8 8
                                                       00
                                                       4 x > > >
                                            Z U Z U U U U
            00×0×
                                                         CXXXXX
                                            90994XXX0001PPOP
                                                                                  4
 \succ \cdot \cap \neg \, \bowtie \, \cdot \, \geqslant \, \geqslant \, \geqslant \, \geqslant \, \supset \, \neg \, \neg \, \neg \, \triangleright \, \bowtie \, \neg \, \neg \, \vdash \, \neg \, 
                                                     000 =
                                                                   - > 4 -1
              ソレソードドwMRM
                                                                   14, 14,
                                                       PLSB_ECOLI
PLSB_MOUSE
     ATAT8
ATAT6
PLSB_ECOLI
                    ATAT11
PLSC_COCO
                          PLSC_ECOLI
PLSC_YEAST
                                                                       PLSC_ECOLI
                                                                          YEAST
                                                                   PLSC_COCO
            PLSB_MOUSI
                                                                     PLSC_LIM
                        PLSC_LIM
                                                           ATLPAAT1
              ATLPAAT1
                                                             Jojoba AT
                Jojoba AT
                  Maize AT
                                                               Maize AT
                                                                 ATAT11
                                                     ATAT6
                              ATAT2
ATAT3
                                               ATAT9
                                                 ATAT7
                                                   ATATA
                                                                          PLSC_)
                                                                            ATAT2
   ATAT7
```

```
gure
2/3
                                      F F F F F > - < < < U Z U · × U < v L
        O O O O D I A S S S S X X · A F >
   000000000000000000
    医印度医医厄瓦氏氏原因氏医医氏氏
                                      ->∑
                                      \Sigma \Sigma \Gamma \Gamma \Gamma \Omega \Omega \Omega \Omega \Omega \Omega \Delta \Delta \Delta \neg \neg
                                      ひ S ワ T T - - k k k k L L N T K E Y
                 ≥
          0 4 4 4
                                                   zzzz
                                                           Σ>
                                            P P P D K K K
                                                        Z
                                                   レッタ X X X
                                                 B X E O E O R R R S X X X X X X
                                                 しらららほりりょりと
     T S R H O O O S X E X X J R X R
     7 7 2 7 0 0 0 - >
X X O X X F A S J ≥ O A > H Z
                                                   > > > L
                                                 > B B B X H H H H
     B B S R X X X X X X Z B
                                          Α Γ ∞ Σ > Q Q Q Χ - > π π π
                                               N N A A A N F F A A A A A
                                               4 0 0 X - 5 5 5 7 4 日日日 2 2 8 5 日日
              . . . S S T T D D A
                 A A X EL S A S Q
         - 10000
     >> · D A A A E B A B A B A
                                          ~ ~ ~ O O < < < < O O
H H H H M D M > M Z Z Z
                                       R R R R R R R
RRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR
                                      O O O O O O O E E E Y O O O O O F F >
 T T T T K K K K C K K K K K F F C
                                                 PLSB_MOUSE
          PLSB_MOUSE
                                                             PLSC_ECOLI
PLSC_YEAST
                                                          PLSC_COCO
                   PLSC_COCO
                       PLSC_ECOLI
                        PLSC_YEAST
        PLSB_ECOLI
                                               PLSB_ECOLI
                                                           PLSC_LIM
                     PLSC_LIM
                                                   ATLPAAT1
                                                     Jojoba AT
Maize AT
            ATLPAAT1
              Jojoba AT
                Maize AT
                                                        ATAT11
                 ATAT11
     ATAT8
ATAT6
```

```
Figure 3/3
         · D U Z > U U U -
  N N O R O S N N N N O E > K N
     ⊢←+++₽≥・・・・・
        し々、S田田しししひ口口OR・V
  H H H H R R X X X X X Z Z J D D S H S P
                                                                        Ω
  1-1>> F & & O O & ----
  ∀
  D X Z D D D O O O O X O A A A A A
  しししし として トレしし エー
                                                            S
                                                                                           ・ひひ目とKKKKK
  トドトレし 0 2 2 2 2 2
                                                                                        □ □ ○ ○ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □ ○ □□ □□ □□ □□ □□ □</
  TTTOKEEPPP・KKER-N
   <--->×0-->>>>>
                                                                        шшшш
                                                                                        HHHHHAZHA-DHH
                                                                                           しほほれれきんじてしん
                                                                                        0000
                                                                                                                                Σ
                                                                                  -- FFSのの内NYYMR
                                                                                           > O R R R R D O · O A
                                                                                                                                 ⋖
                                                                            OOOO KXXXXXII
                                                                                                                                 ш
                                                                                              IIKIZZIX
                                                                        Z Z Z Z Z U U > > > — W X
                                                                        A A A A A O A H H H H > > A A O D
   N X X X X · · N N Q O X X X Z Z Z D
   皮皮のタン・NHiH・・・ひT
0.0000-----
   F F F F F Z - > > > 1 ∞ F 1 > ∞ ≥ ≥ ≥
                                                                        ひひとひとレット>日HD日日>・
                                                                              ATAT7
ATAT8
ATAT6
PLSB_ECOLI
PLSB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                 PLSC_ECOLI
PLSC_YEAST
                                           PLSC_ECOLI
PLSC_YEAST
ATAT2
ATAT3
ATAT4
                               Maize AT
ATAT11
PLSC_COCO
     ATAT9
ATAT7
ATAT8
ATAT6
PLSB_ECOL1
                                                                                                           PLSC_COCO
                      PLSB_MOUS
                                                                                                              PLSC_LIM
                                        PLSC_LIM
                                                                                                  Jojoba AT
                            Jojoba AT
                                                                                                     Maize AT
                                                                                                        ATAT11
                                                                           ATAT9
```

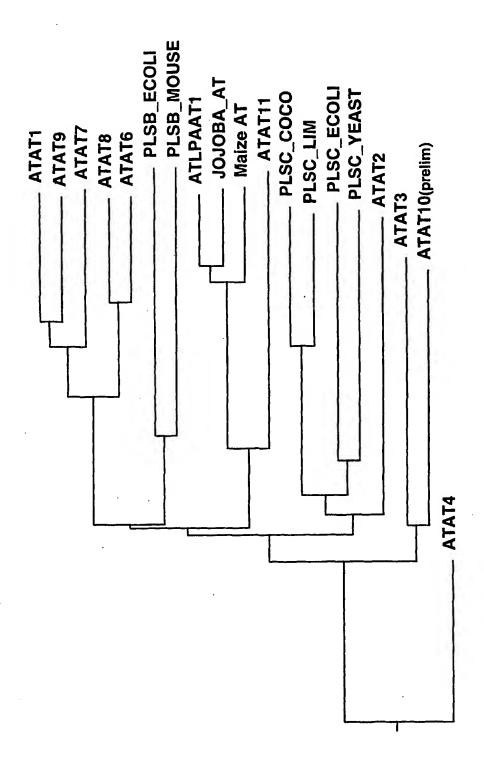


Figure 3 1/2

											10/10									
	ATATI	ATAT9	ATAT7	ATAT8	ATAT6	PLSB_ECOLI	PLSB_MOUSE	ATLPAATI	JOJOBA_AT	Maize AT	ATATII	PLSC_COCO	PLSC_LIM	PLSC_ECOLI	PLSC_YEAST	ATAT2	ATAT3	ATATI0(prellm)	ATAT4	
	-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
19	14.4	14.4	14.4	12.8	15.9	10.6	10.0	14.4	12.0	12.0	12.9	12.9	15.3	12.3	13.8	17.6	17.2	18.5		
10	14.4	13.7	17.1	15.1	13.7	12.3	11.6	16.4	15.1	16.4	15.8	17.1	14.4	17.8	1.21	15.8	30.8		74.1	
/1	16.3	13.4	13.4	17.4	15.9	13.5	11.7	12.2	12.4	12.9	14.6	14.9	14.8	18.7	15.3	18.2		64.8	79.4	

12.8

14.8

16.7

30.6

12.8

31.6

78.0

18.2

13.9

27.9

66.7

28.1

33.3

84.3

79.5

80.5

79.5

80.5

82.1

82.4

81.1

82.2

80.9

67.5

65.0

65.4

73.5

76.5

75.0

84.5

79.8

87.8

87.4

78.6

62.8

0 11 12 2.4 13.4 12.9 3.9 16.5 11.3 3.12.9 12.4 0.8 16.4 11.8

12.8

Percent Similarity

Figure 3 2/2

86.8 86.9 8.98 87.4 87.1 87.1 85.1 87.1 87.6 83.6 84.6 88.2 85.6 84.4 (%) 1.0 86.5 90.3 82.0 84.6 83.2 82.9 85.5 42.8 **4**.8 85.1 85.1 86.1 97.8 85.9 83.3 4.8 25.7 47.2 85.1 48.6 81.8 84.8 58.2 84.1 83.1 77.8 84.6 81.4 80.6 82.6 82.4 84.0 84.8 50.0 50.3 8.98 86.3 83.5 31.4 40.2 82.9 83.2 84.7 82.7 50.3 83.1 84.1 82.1

Percent Divergence

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Lassner, Michael W
      Emig, Robin A
      Ruezinsky, Diane
      Van Eenennaam, Alison
<120> Novel Plant Acyltransferases
<130> 17029/00/WO
<140>
<141>
<150> 60/101,939
<151> 1998-09-25
<160> 241
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 869
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
atggttcatg cgaccaagtc agccacaacg attccaaaag aacgcttaaa gaaccgcata 60
gtcttccatg atgggcgttt agcgcaacgt ccaactccgt taaacgccat tatcacatac 120
ctatggcttc cttttggttt catctetcca tcattcgcgt ctacttcaac ctccctttac 180
ctgaaagatt tgtccgttac acttacgaga tgctcgggat ccacttaacc áttcgtggtc 240
ategteetee aceteettee eetggaacte ttggeaacet etatgteett aaceacegta 300
ccgcgcttga tcccatcatc gtcgctattg ctcttggacg taagatctgt tgcgtcactt 360 acagtgtctc tcgtctctcc cttatgcttt ctcctattcc tgctgttgcc ctcacccgtg 420
accgtgccac cgatgctgcc aacatgagaa aacttctcga gaaaggcgac ttggtgatat 480
gtceggaagg cacgacgtgt agagaagagt atctactgag atttagcgct ctattcgcag 540
agctaagcga ccggattgtg ccagtagcga tgaactgtaa acaaggaatg ttcaacggga 600
ccacagttag gggtgtgaag ttttgggacc cttacttctt cttcatgaac ccaagaccaa 660
gctatgaagc cactttcttg gatcgtttgc ctgaagaaat gactgtcaac ggtggtggca 720
agactectat agaggtgget aattacgtee agaaagttat eggegeggtt ttgggetteg 780
aatgcaccga acttactcgc aaggataaat atcttttgct tggaggtaat gacggcaagg 840
tggagtctat caacaacacc aagaagtga
<210> 2
<211> 289
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
<400> 2
Met Val His Ala Thr Lys Ser Ala Thr Thr Ile Pro Lys Glu Arg Leu
Lys Asn Arg Ile Val Phe His Asp Gly Arg Leu Ala Gln Arg Pro Thr
Pro Leu Asn Ala Ile Ile Thr Tyr Leu Trp Leu Pro Phe Gly Phe Ile
Leu Ser Ile Ile Arg Val Tyr Phe Asn Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Arg Phe
Val Arg Tyr Thr Tyr Glu Met Leu Gly Ile His Leu Thr Ile Arg Gly
His Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Gly Asn Leu Tyr Val
Leu Asn His Arg Thr Ala Leu Asp Pro Ile Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Leu
             100
                                  105
```

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Lassner, Michael W
      Emig, Robin A
      Ruezinsky, Diane
      Van Eenennaam, Alison
<120> Novel Plant Acyltransferases
<130> 17029/00/WO
<140>
<141>
<150> 60/101,939
<151> 1998-09-25
<160> 241
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 869
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
<400> 1
atggttcatg cgaccaagtc agccacaacg attccaaaag aacgcttaaa gaaccgcata 60
gtcttccatg atgggcgttt agcgcaacgt ccaactccgt taaacgccat tatcacatac 120
ctatggette ettttggttt cateteteca teattegegt etaetteaac eteeetttae 180
ctgaaagatt tgtccgttac acttacgaga tgctcgggat ccacttaacc attcgtggtc 240
ategtectee acctecttee cetggaacte ttggeaacet etatgteett aaccacegta 300
ccgcgcttga tcccatcatc gtcgctattg ctcttggacg taagatctgt tgcgtcactt 360
acagtgtete tegtetetee ettatgettt etectattee tgetgttgee eteaceegtg 420
accgtgccac cgatgctgcc aacatgagaa aacttctcga gaaaggcgac ttggtgatat 480
gtccggaagg cacgacgtgt agagaagagt atctactgag atttagcgct ctattcgcag 540
agctaagega ceggattgtg ceagtagega tgaactgtaa acaaggaatg tteaaeggga 600
ccacagttag gggtgtgaag ttttgggacc cttacttctt cttcatgaac ccaagaccaa 660
gctatgaage cactttettg gategtttge etgaagaaat gaetgteaae ggtggtggea 720 agaeteetat agaggtgget aattacgtee agaaagttat eggegeggtt ttgggetteg 780
aatgcaccga acttactcgc aaggataaat atcttttgct tggaggtaat gacggcaagg 840
                                                                      869
tggagtctat caacaacacc aagaagtga
<210> 2
<211> 289
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
<400> 2
Met Val His Ala Thr Lys Ser Ala Thr Thr Ile Pro Lys Glu Arg Leu
Lys Asn Arg Ile Val Phe His Asp Gly Arg Leu Ala Gln Arg Pro Thr
Pro Leu Asn Ala Ile Ile Thr Tyr Leu Trp Leu Pro Phe Gly Phe Ile
Leu Ser Ile Ile Arg Val Tyr Phe Asn Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Arg Phe
Val Arg Tyr Thr Tyr Glu Met Leu Gly Ile His Leu Thr Ile Arg Gly
His Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Gly Asn Leu Tyr Val
Leu Asn His Arg Thr Ala Leu Asp Pro Ile Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Leu
```

Gly Arg Lys Ile Cys Cys Val Thr Tyr Ser Val Ser Arg Leu Ser Leu 120 Met Leu Ser Pro Ile Pro Ala Val Ala Leu Thr Arg Asp Arg Ala Thr Asp Ala Ala Asn Met Arg Lys Leu Leu Glu Lys Gly Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Cys Arg Glu Glu Tyr Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala Glu Leu Ser Asp Arg Ile Val Pro Val Ala Met Asn Cys Lys Gln Gly Met Phe Asn Gly Thr Thr Val Arg Gly Val Lys Phe Trp Asp Pro Tyr Phe Phe Phe Met Asn Pro Arg Pro Ser Tyr Glu Ala Thr Phe Leu Asp Arg Leu Pro Glu Glu Met Thr Val Asn Gly Gly Lys Thr Pro Ile Glu Val Ala Asn Tyr Val Gln Lys Val Ile Gly Ala 250 Val Leu Gly Phe Glu Cys Thr Glu Leu Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Tyr Leu Leu Leu Gly Gly Asn Asp Gly Lys Val Glu Ser Ile Asn Asn Thr Lys Lys <210> 3 <211> 939 <212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis sp. <400> 3 atgacgagct ttactacttc ccttcatgct gtcccgagtg aaaaatttat gggcgaaaca 60 agacgtactg gcattcaatg gtctaaccgc tctttaagac atgatcctta cagatttctt 120 gataagaaat cacctagatc aagtcaattg gcaagagata tcactgtgag agcagatctt 180 tcaggagctg caacccctga ctcttcttt cctgaaccag agattaagtt gagctcaaga 240 ctcagaggga tattettttg tgttgttgct ggcatttcgg ctacttttct cattgtcctg 300 atgattattg ggcatccgtt cgtccttctc ttcgatccct ataggagaaa attccaccac 360 ttcattgcta aactttgggc ttccataagc atttatccgt tttacaaaat caacatcgag 420 ggtttggaga atctgccatc atcagacact cctgctgtat atgtttcaaa ccaccaaagt 480 tttctggata tctacacact tcttagtctt ggaaaaagct ttaagttcat cagcaagaca 540 gggatattcg taattcccat catcggttgg gccatgtcca tgatgggtgt cgttcccttg 600 aagcggatgg acccaagaag ccaagtggat tgcttaaaac gctgcatgga acttttaaag 660

gaggccagaa gcaagattgc agaatcaatg gatctctaa
<210> 4
<211> 312
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis sp.

aagggagcat ctgtgttttt cttcccagaa ggaacacgga gtaaggatgg tcggttaggt 720 tctttcaaga aaggcgcatt tacagtggct gcgaagaccg gagttgcagt agttccaata 780 acgctaatgg gaacaggcaa aatcatgcca acgggtagtg aaggtatact gaaccatggg 840 aatgtgagag ttatcatcca taaaccaata catggaagca aagcggatgt tctttgcaac 900

Met Gly Glu Thr Arg Arg Thr Gly Ile Gln Trp Ser Asn Arg Ser Leu

0 25 30

Leu Ile Val Leu Met Ile Ile Gly His Pro Phe Val Leu Leu Phe Asp

Pro Tyr Arg Arg Lys Phe His His Phe Ile Ala Lys Leu Trp Ala Ser 115 120 125

Ile Ser Ile Tyr Pro Phe Tyr Lys Ile Asn Ile Glu Gly Leu Glu Asn 130 140

Leu Pro Ser Ser Asp Thr Pro Ala Val Tyr Val Ser Asn His Gln Ser 145 150 155 160

Phe Leu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Lys Ser Phe Lys Phe 165 170 175

Ile Ser Lys Thr Gly Ile Phe Val Ile Pro Ile Ile Gly Trp Ala Met 180 185 190

Ser Met Met Gly Val Val Pro Leu Lys Arg Met Asp Pro Arg Ser Gln 195 200 205

Val Asp Cys Leu Lys Arg Cys Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Lys Gly Ala Ser 210 215 220

Val Phe Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Arg Ser Lys Asp Gly Arg Leu Gly 225 230 235 240

Ser Phe Lys Lys Gly Ala Phe Thr Val Ala Ala Lys Thr Gly Val Ala 245 250 255

Val Val Pro Ile Thr Leu Met Gly Thr Gly Lys Ile Met Pro Thr Gly 260 265 270

Ser Glu Gly Ile Leu Asn His Gly Asn Val Arg Val Ile His Lys 275 280 285

Pro Ile His Gly Ser Lys Ala Asp Val Leu Cys Asn Glu Ala Arg Ser 290 295 300

Lys Ile Ala Glu Ser Met Asp Leu 305

<210> 5

<211> 1197

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 5

atggaatcag agctcaaaga tttgaattcg aattcgaatc ctccgtcgag caaagaggac 60 cggccgttac tgaaatcaga atccgatttg gcggctgcca ttgaagagtt agacaaaaag 120 ttcgcacctt acgcgaggac cgatttgtat gggacgatgg gtttgggtcc tttcccgatg 180 acggagaata ttaaattggc ggttgcattg gtgactcttg ttccattgcg gtttcttctc 240 tcgatgagca tcttgcttct ctattacttg atttgtaggg tatttacgct gtttctgct 300 ccttatcgtg ggccagagga agaggaagat gaaggtggag ttgttttca ggaagattat 360 gctcacatgg aaggttggaa acggactgtt atcgtccggt ctgggaggtt tctctctagg 420

gttttgcttt tcgtttttgg gttttattgg attcacgaga gctgtccaga tcgagattca 480 gacatggatt ctaatcctaa aactacttct acagagatta accagaaagg ggaagccgcc 540 acggaggaac ctgaaagacc tggagccatt gtgtccaatc atgtttcgta cttggacatt 600 ttgtatcata tgtctgcttc ttttccaagt tttgttgcca agagatcagt gggcaaactt 660 cetettgttg geeteattag caaatgeett ggttgtgtet atgtteaaag agaageaaaa 720 tcgcctgatt tcaagggtgt atctggcaca gtaaatgaaa gagttcgaga agctcatagc 780 aataaatctg ctccaactat tatgcttttt ccagaaggaa caactaccaa tggagactac 840 ttacttacat tcaagacagg tgcatttttg gctggaactc cagttcttcc ggtaatatta 900 aaatatccgt atgagcgctt cagtgtggca tgggatacca tatccggggc acgccacatt 960 ttatteette tetgteaagt egtaaateae ttggaagtea taeggttace tgtataetae ccatcccaag aagagaaaga cgatcccaaa ctttatgcta gcaatgttcg gaaattaatg gccaccgagg gtaacttgat tctatcggag ttgggactta gcgacaaaag gatatatcac gcaactctca atggtaatct tagtcaaacc cgtgatttcc atcagaaaga agaatga <210> 6 <211> 398 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis sp. <400> 6 Met Glu Ser Glu Leu Lys Asp Leu Asn Ser Asn Ser Asn Pro Pro Ser Ser Lys Glu Asp Arg Pro Leu Leu Lys Ser Glu Ser Asp Leu Ala Ala 20 25 30 Ala Ile Glu Glu Leu Asp Lys Lys Phe Ala Pro Tyr Ala Arg Thr Asp Leu Tyr Gly Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Pro Phe Pro Met Thr Glu Asn Ile Lys Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Val Thr Leu Val Pro Leu Arg Phe Leu Leu Ser Met Ser Ile Leu Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Ile Cys Arg Val Phe Thr Leu Phe Ser Ala Pro Tyr Arg Gly Pro Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Val Val Phe Gln Glu Asp Tyr Ala His Met Glu Gly Trp Lys Arg Thr Val Ile Val Arg Ser Gly Arg Phe Leu Ser Arg Val Leu Leu Phe 130 140 Val Phe Gly Phe Tyr Trp Ile His Glu Ser Cys Pro Asp Arg Asp Ser 145 150 155 160 Asp Met Asp Ser Asn Pro Lys Thr Thr Ser Thr Glu Ile Asn Gln Lys Gly Glu Ala Ala Thr Glu Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Gly Ala Ile Val Ser Asn His Val Ser Tyr Leu Asp Ile Leu Tyr His Met Ser Ala Ser Phe Pro Ser Phe Val Ala Lys Arg Ser Val Gly Lys Leu Pro Leu Val Gly Leu Ile Ser Lys Cys Leu Gly Cys Val Tyr Val Gln Arg Glu Ala Lys Ser Pro Asp Phe Lys Gly Val Ser Gly Thr Val Asn Glu Arg Val Arg

245 250 255

Glu Ala His Ser Asn Lys Ser Ala Pro Thr Ile Met Leu Phe Pro Glu 260 265 270

Gly Thr Thr Asn Gly Asp Tyr Leu Leu Thr Phe Lys Thr Gly Ala 275 280 285

Phe Leu Ala Gly Thr Pro Val Leu Pro Val Ile Leu Lys Tyr Pro Tyr 290 295 300

Glu Arg Phe Ser Val Ala Trp Asp Thr Ile Ser Gly Ala Arg His Ile 305 310 315 320

Leu Phe Leu Cys Gln Val Val Asn His Leu Glu Val Ile Arg Leu 325 330 335

Pro Val Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Gln Glu Glu Lys Asp Asp Pro Lys Leu Tyr 340 345 350

Ala Ser Asn Val Arg Lys Leu Met Ala Thr Glu Gly Asn Leu Ile Leu 355 360 365

Ser Glu Leu Gly Leu Ser Asp Lys Arg Ile Tyr His Ala Thr Leu Asn 370 375 380

Gly Asn Leu Ser Gln Thr Arg Asp Phe His Gln Lys Glu Glu 385 390 395

<210> 7

<211> 1131

<212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 7

atgagcagta cggcagggag gctcgtgact tcaaaatccg agcttgacct cgatcaccct 60 aacatcgaag attacettee ttetggttet tecateaatg aacetegegg caageteage 120 ctgcgtgatt tgctagacat ctctccaacg ctcactgaag ctgctggtgc cattgttgat 180 gactcgttca caagatgttt caaatcaaat cctccagaac cttggaactg gaatatttac 240 ttattcccac tatactgctt tggggttgtt gttagatact gtatcctctt tcccttgagg 300 tgcttcactt tagcttttgg gtggattatt ttcctttcat tgtttatccc tgtaaatgcg 360 ttgctgaaag gtcaagatag gttgaggaaa aagatagaga gggtcttggt ggaaatgatt 420 tgcagctttt ttgtcgcctc atggaccgga gttgtcaaat atcacgggcc acgtcctagc 480 atcogtocta agoaggtota tgttgccaac catacttcaa tgattgattt catogtattg 540 gagcagatga ccgcatttgc tgttataatg cagaagcatc ctggttgggt tggtcttctg 600 caaagcacaa tattagagag tgtgggatgt atctggttca atcgttcaga ggcaaaggat 660 cgtgaaattg tagcaaaaaa gttaagggac catgtccaag gagctgacag taatcctctt 720 ctcatatttc ccgaagggac atgtgtaaat aataattaca cagtgatgtt taagaagggt 780 gettttgaat tggactgeac tgtttgteea attgeaatta aatacaacaa gatttttgtt 840 gacgccttct ggaatagcag aaaacaatca tttactatgc acttgctgca actcatgaca 900 tcatgggctg ttgtatgtga agtgtggtac ttggaaccac aaaccataag gcccggtgaa 960 acaggaattg aatttgcaga gagggtcaga gacatgatat ctcttcgggc gggtctcaaa 1020 aaggtccctt gggatggata cttgaagtat tcgagaccaa gccccaagca tagtgaacgc

1080 aagcaacaga gtttcgcaga gtcgatcctg gctagattgg aagagaagtg a 1131

<210> 8

<211> 376 <212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 8

Met Ser Ser Thr Ala Gly Arg Leu Val Thr Ser Lys Ser Glu Leu Asp 1 10 15

Leu Asp His Pro Asn Ile Glu Asp Tyr Leu Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Ile 20 30

Asn Glu Pro Arg Gly Lys Leu Ser Leu Arg Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Ser Pro Thr Leu Thr Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Ile Val Asp Asp Ser Phe Thr Arg Cys Phe Lys Ser Asn Pro Pro Glu Pro Trp Asn Trp Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Pro Leu Tyr Cys Phe Gly Val Val Val Arg Tyr Cys Ile Leu Phe Pro Leu Arg Cys Phe Thr Leu Ala Phe Gly Trp Ile Ile Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Ile Pro Val Asn Ala Leu Leu Lys Gly Gln Asp Arg Leu Arg Lys Lys Ile Glu Arg Val Leu Val Glu Met Ile Cys Ser Phe Phe Val Ala Ser Trp Thr Gly Val Val Lys Tyr His Gly Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Lys Gln Val Tyr Val Ala Asn His Thr Ser Met Ile Asp 170 Phe Ile Val Leu Glu Gln Met Thr Ala Phe Ala Val Ile Met Gln Lys His Pro Gly Trp Val Gly Leu Leu Gln Ser Thr Ile Leu Glu Ser Val Gly Cys Ile Trp Phe Asn Arg Ser Glu Ala Lys Asp Arg Glu Ile Val Ala Lys Lys Leu Arg Asp His Val Gln Gly Ala Asp Ser Asn Pro Leu Leu Ile Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Cys Val Asn Asn Asn Tyr Thr Val Met 250 Phe Lys Lys Gly Ala Phe Glu Leu Asp Cys Thr Val Cys Pro Ile Ala Ile Lys Tyr Asn Lys Ile Phe Val Asp Ala Phe Trp Asn Ser Arg Lys Gln Ser Phe Thr Met His Leu Leu Gln Leu Met Thr Ser Trp Ala Val Val Cys Glu Val Trp Tyr Leu Glu Pro Gln Thr Ile Arg Pro Gly Glu 305 Thr Gly Ile Glu Phe Ala Glu Arg Val Arg Asp Met Ile Ser Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Lys Lys Val Pro Trp Asp Gly Tyr Leu Lys Tyr Ser Arg Pro Ser Pro Lys His Ser Glu Arg Lys Gln Gln Ser Phe Ala Glu Ser Ile Leu Ala Arg Leu Glu Glu Lys

<210> 9 <211> 965

```
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
gttgttaagt tacaagtete tteaaaaaca cacacacg tetetettea cagecaatea 60 tegateacag etegatette etttattgtt eegttggttt tettgagnat ttttetttet 120
tgggatcatc aaactngtcg gtaaggwaac ttcacggacg gatcttcaat gttgagctgt 180
tctaatggta ccgtcgtgat cgcaaccgcc atggtttgct caagcaccgc tctgtttctc 240
gccatggctc gtcaattcca tggaaatcat caaaatccta aggttcttga tcagactcta 300
cgacccattc tccgttcttg tctatcttca gaggaaacga agaaacaggg gaagaagata 360
aagaaagtgc ggttcgcgga taatgtgaaa gatacgaaag gtaacgggga agagtaccgg 420
aggagggaat tgaaccggaa aagcgtaccg aagccagtga ctaaaccggg aaagaccggt 480
tctatgtgta gaatctctac catgccagcg aaccggatgg ctctgtacaa tgggattctt 540 agagaccgag atcacagagt tcaatattct tattgacttt ttcttcttga ttagtcaata 600
gatttaggtt ttgtaaatct ttctttgtt tttcggtaat attagatttt ttcttggaaa 660
tttcagatat tgtagacttt gtagttgggt ggtcttcttt ttctcccttt ttgtgtctca 720
tagtagtagg tggttttctt atgctccact tatctactta cttgttttaa atcaagtgat 780
gatgtaaata attgacatgt aagtagtcat tagaaatttg aaaaggcaaa tgaaagaata 840
taaatttgta aaaacatagt gtgcctattg tacatataaa ctctcttttg ttggggatat 900
aaaaa
<210> 10
<211> 1593
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
<400> 10
atgtccggta ataagatctc gactcttcaa gctcttgtct tcttcttgta ccggtttttc 60
atteteegte gttggtgtea tegtageeet aaacaaaaat accaaaaatg ceetteteac 120
ggcctccacc aatatcaaga cctatcgaat cacactttga tattcaacgt cgaaggagct 180
ctactcaaat caaactettt atteeettae tteatggttg tggcattcga ageeggaggg 240
gtgataaggt cacttttcct cttagttctt tatccattta taagcttgat gagctacgaa 300
atgggcttga agacgatggt gatgctgagc ttctttggag ttaaaaagga aagcttccga 360 gtggggaaat cagttttgcc taagtattt ctagaagatg ttgggctcga gatgttccag 420 gttttgaaaa gaggaggcaa gagagttgct gtgagtgatt taccacaagt tatgattgat 480
gtattettge gagattaett ggagatagaa gttgtggteg gaagagaeat gaaaatggte 540
ggtggttact acctaggcat cgtggaggat aagaagaacc ttgaaattgc ttttgataaa 600
gtggttcaag aagaaagact tggtagtggt cgtcgtctta ttggcatcac ttcctttaac 660
tegecaagte acagatetet etteteteaa ttttgecagg aaatttaett egteagaaat 720
tcagacaaga aaagttggca aaccctacca caagatcaat accctaaacc attgattttc 780
cacgatggtc gtttagccgt taagccaaca cctttaaaca cactcgtatt attcatgtgg 840
tccctagcca atcccttcct cgccttttcc ggtatccacc ttactctcac cgtcaacaac 960
cacaacgacc taatatccgc cgacagaaaa agaggttgtc tctttgtgtg taaccataga
1020
acgttattgg acccacttta catttcatac gctctaagaa agaaaaacat gaaagccgtg
1080
acgtatagtc taagcagatt atctgagctt ctggctccga tcaagaccgt tagattgact
1140
cgtgatcgag tcaaagatgg tcaagccatg gagaaattgc tgagccaggg agatctcgtg
1200
gtttgtccgg aagggactac gtgtagagag ccttacttgc ttcggtttag tccacttttc
1260
tctgaggttt gtgacgtcat cgtacctgtt gctattgact cacacgtgac tttcttctat
1320
ggcacgacgg ctagtggtct taaggcattt gatcccattt tcttcctttt gaatcctttc
ccttcctaca ccgtcaaatt gcttgaccct gtctctggaa gtagctcgtc cacgtgtcga
1440
ggagtccctg acaatggaaa agttaacttc gaggtggcta atcacgtgca gcatgagatc
1500
gggaatgcct tggggtttga gtgcaccaac ctcacgagaa gagataagta cttgatcttg
1560
gccggtaata acggagttgt caagaaaaaa taa
1593
<210> 11
<211> 530
<212> PRT
```

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

Met Ser Gly Asn Lys Ile Ser Thr Leu Gln Ala Leu Val Phe Phe Leu Tyr Arg Phe Phe Ile Leu Arg Arg Trp Cys His Arg Ser Pro Lys Gln 20 25 30 Lys Tyr Gln Lys Cys Pro Ser His Gly Leu His Gln Tyr Gln Asp Leu Ser Asn His Thr Leu Ile Phe Asn Val Glu Gly Ala Leu Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Leu Phe Pro Tyr Phe Met Val Val Ala Phe Glu Ala Gly Gly 65 70 75 80 Val Ile Arg Ser Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Tyr Pro Phe Ile Ser Leu Met Ser Tyr Glu Met Gly Leu Lys Thr Met Val Met Leu Ser Phe Phe Gly Val Lys Lys Glu Ser Phe Arg Val Gly Lys Ser Val Leu Pro Lys Tyr Phe Leu Glu Asp Val Gly Leu Glu Met Phe Gln Val Leu Lys Arg Gly Gly Lys Arg Val Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Pro Gln Val Met Ile Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Asp Tyr Leu Glu Ile Glu Val Val Val Gly Arg Asp Met Lys Met Val Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Gly Ile Val Glu Asp Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Ile Ala Phe Asp Lys Val Val Gln Glu Glu Arg Leu Gly Ser Gly Arg Arg Leu Ile Gly Ile Thr Ser Phe Asn Ser Pro Ser His Arg Ser Leu Phe Ser Gln Phe Cys Gln Glu Ile Tyr Phe Val Arg Asn Ser Asp Lys Lys Ser Trp Gln Thr Leu Pro Gln Asp Gln Tyr Pro Lys Pro Leu Ile Phe His Asp Gly Arg Leu Ala Val Lys Pro Thr Pro Leu 265 Asn Thr Leu Val Leu Phe Met Trp Ala Pro Phe Ala Ala Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Val Phe Gly Leu Asn Leu Pro Tyr Ser Leu Ala Asn Pro Phe Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ile His Leu Thr Leu Thr Val Asn Asn His Asn Asp Leu Ile Ser Ala Asp Arg Lys Arg Gly Cys Leu Phe Val Cys Asn His Arg Thr Leu Leu Asp Pro Leu Tyr Ile Ser Tyr Ala Leu

Arg Lys Lys Asn Met Lys Ala Val Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser

355

365

Glu Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Lys Thr Val Arg Leu Thr Arg Asp Arg Val 370 375 . 380

360

Lys Asp Gly Gln Ala Met Glu Lys Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Asp Leu Val 385 390 395 400

Val Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Cys Arg Glu Pro Tyr Leu Leu Arg Phe 405 410 415

Ser Pro Leu Phe Ser Glu Val Cys Asp Val Ile Val Pro Val Ala Ile 420 425 430

Asp Ser His Val Thr Phe Phe Tyr Gly Thr Thr Ala Ser Gly Leu Lys
435
440

Ala Phe Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Pro Phe Pro Ser Tyr Thr 450 455 460

Val Lys Leu Leu Asp Pro Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Cys Arg 465 470 475

Gly Val Pro Asp Asn Gly Lys Val Asn Phe Glu Val Ala Asn His Val 485 490 495

Gln His Glu Ile Gly Asn Ala Leu Gly Phe Glu Cys Thr Asn Leu Thr 500 505 510

Arg Arg Asp Lys Tyr Leu Ile Leu Ala Gly Asn Asn Gly Val Val Lys 515 520 525

Lys Lys 530

<210> 12

<211> 1509

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 12

atggttatgg agcaagctgg aacgacatcg tattcggtcg tgtcagagtt tgaaggaaca 60 atactgaaga acgcagattc attctcttac ttcatgctcg tagccttcga agcagctggt 120 ctaattcgtt tcgctatctt gttgtttcta tggcccgtaa tcacactcct tgacgttttc 180 agctacaaaa acgcagctct caagctcaag atttttgtag ccactgttgg tctacgtgaa 240 coggagateg aateagtgge tagageegtt etgecaaaat tetacatgga egaegtaage 300 atggacacgt ggagggtttt cagctcgtgt aagaagaggg tcgtggtcac gagaatgcct 360 cgagttatgg tggagaggtt tgctaaggag catcttagag cagatgaggt catcggtacg 420 gaactgattg taaaccggtt cggttttgtc accggtttga ttcgcgaaac ggatgttgat 480 eagtetgett tgaacegtgt egetaatttg tttgttggte ggaggeetea aetaggtett 540 ggaaaaccgg ctttgaccgc ctctacaaat ttcttatcgt tatgtgagga gcatattcat 600 gcaccaatcc cggagaacta caaccacggt gaccaacaac ttcagctacg tccacttccg 660 gtgatatttc acgacggaag actagtgaag cggccaacgc cggccaccgc tctcatcatc 720 cteetttgga teecatttgg aateattete geegtgatee ggatetttet tggageegte 780 ctcccattgt gggccacacc ttacgtctct cagatattcg gtggccatat catcgtcaaa 840 ggaaagcctc ctcagccacc ggcggctgga aaatccggcg tgctctttgt gtgtactcac 900 agaaccctaa tggaccctgt ggtattatct tatgtcctcg gacgtagcat cccagccgtt 960 acttactcaa tctcgcgctt atcagagatc ttatctccca ttccaaccgt ccgattgaca 1020 agaatccgag atgtggatgc ggctaagatc aaacaacaac tgtcaaaagg agatctagtg 1080 gtttgtcctg agggaaccac ttgtcgtgaa ccgtttttgt taagattcag cgcgcttttc 1140 gctgagttaa cggataggat tgttccggtt gcgatgaact acagagtcgg attcttccac 1200 gcgactacag cgagaggctg gaagggtttg gacccaattt tcttcttcat gaacccaaga 1260 ccggtttacg agattacgtt cttgaaccag cttcctatgg aggcaacatg ttcgtccggg

aagagcccgc atgacgtggc gaactatgtt cagagaatct tggcggctac gttagggttt 1380
gagtgcacca acttcacaag aaaagataag tatagggttc tcgctggaaa cgatggaaca 1440
gtgtcgtact tgtcgttgct agaccaattg aagaaggtgg ttagcacttt cgagccttgt 1500
ctccattga
1509

<210> 13

<211> 502

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 13

Met Val Met Glu Gln Ala Gly Thr Thr Ser Tyr Ser Val Val Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Phe Glu Gly Thr Ile Leu Lys Asn Ala Asp Ser Phe Ser Tyr Phe Met 20 25 30

Leu Val Ala Phe Glu Ala Ala Gly Leu Ile Arg Phe Ala Ile Leu Leu 35 40 45

Phe Leu Trp Pro Val Ile Thr Leu Leu Asp Val Phe Ser Tyr Lys Asn 50 55.

Ala Ala Leu Lys Leu Lys Ile Phe Val Ala Thr Val Gly Leu Arg Glu 65 70 75 80

Pro Glu Ile Glu Ser Val Ala Arg Ala Val Leu Pro Lys Phe Tyr Met 85 90 95

Asp Asp Val Ser Met Asp Thr Trp Arg Val Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys Lys 100 105 110

Arg Val Val Thr Arg Met Pro Arg Val Met Val Glu Arg Phe Ala 115 120 125

Lys Glu His Leu Arg Ala Asp Glu Val Ile Gly Thr Glu Leu Ile Val 130 135 140

Asn Arg Phe Gly Phe Val Thr Gly Leu Ile Arg Glu Thr Asp Val Asp 145 150 155 160

Gln Ser Ala Leu Asn Arg Val Ala Asn Leu Phe Val Gly Arg Arg Pro 165 170 175

Gln Leu Gly Leu Gly Lys Pro Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser Thr Asn Phe Leu 180 185 190

Ser Leu Cys Glu Glu His Ile His Ala Pro Ile Pro Glu Asn Tyr Asn 195 200 205

His Gly Asp Gln Gln Leu Gln Leu Arg Pro Leu Pro Val Ile Phe His 210 220

Asp Gly Arg Leu Val Lys Arg Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Leu Ile Ile 225 230 235 240

Leu Leu Trp Ile Pro Phe Gly Ile Ile Leu Ala Val Ile Arg Ile Phe 245 250 255

Leu Gly Ala Val Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Thr Pro Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile 260 265 270

Phe Gly Gly His Ile Ile Val Lys Gly Lys Pro Pro Gln Pro Pro Ala 275 280 285

Ala Gly Lys Ser Gly Val Leu Phe Val Cys Thr His Arg Thr Leu Met

290

Asp Pro Val Val Leu Ser Tyr Val Leu Gly Arg Ser Ile Pro Ala Val 305 310 315

295

Thr Tyr Ser Ile Ser Arg Leu Ser Glu Ile Leu Ser Pro Ile Pro Thr 325 330 335

Val Arg Leu Thr Arg Ile Arg Asp Val Asp Ala Ala Lys Ile Lys Gln 340 345 350

Gln Leu Ser Lys Gly Asp Leu Val Val Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Cys 355 360 365

Arg Glu Pro Phe Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala Glu Leu Thr 370 380

Asp Arg Ile Val Pro Val Ala Met Asn Tyr Arg Val Gly Phe Phe His 385 390 395

Ala Thr Thr Ala Arg Gly Trp Lys Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe 405 410 415

Met Glu Ala Thr Cys Ser Ser Gly Lys Ser Pro His Asp Val Ala Asn 435 440 445

Tyr Val Gln Arg Ile Leu Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Glu Cys Thr Asn 450 455 460

Phe Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Tyr Arg Val Leu Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly Thr 465 470 475 480

Val Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Leu Asp Gln Leu Lys Lys Val Val Ser Thr 485 490 495

Phe Glu Pro Cys Leu His 500

<210> 14

<211> 1563

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 14

atgtccgcca agatttcaat attccaaget cttgtctttc tattctaccg gtttatcctc 60 cggcgatatc ggaactctaa accaaaatac caaaatggcc cttcttctct cctccaatcc 120 gacctatcac gccacacatt gatcttcaac gtagaaggag ctcttctcaa atccgactct 180 ctcttccctt acttcatgtt agtagcattt gaggcgggag gcgtaataag gtcatttctc 240 ctcttcattc tctatccatt gataagcttg atgagccatg agatgggtgt caaagtgatg 300 gtaatggtga gcttcttcgg gatcaaaaaa gaaggttttc gagcggggag agcggttttg 360 cctaaatact ttctagaaga tgtcggactc gagatcttcg aagtgttgaa gagaggaggg 420 aagaaaatcg gagtgagtga tgatcttcct caagttatga tcgaagggtt cttgagagat 480 tacttggaga ttgacgttgt ggtcgggaga gaaatgaaag tcgttggagg ttattatcta 540 ggtatcatgg aggataaaac caaacatgat cttgtctttg atgagttagt tcgtaaagag 600 agactaaaca ccggtcgtgt tattggcatc acttccttca atacatctct tcaccgatat 660 ctattctctc agttttgcca ggaaatttat ttcgtgaaga aatcagacaa gcgaagctgg 720 caaaccctac cacgaagcca gtaccctaaa ccattgattt tccatgatgg ccgtctcgcg 780 atcaaaccaa ccctaatgaa cactttggtc ttgttcatgt ggggtccttt cgcagccgca 840 geogrageag coagactett egtetetett tgeatecett actettate aatecegate 900 ctcgcctttt ccggttgcag actaaccgtc actaacgact acgtttcatc tcaaaaacaa 960 aaaccaagtc aacgcaaagg ttgtctcttt gtatgtaacc ataggacttt attggaccct 1020 ctctatgttg cattcgcttt gagaaagaaa aacatcaaaa ctgtaacgta tagtttgagt 1080 agggtatctg agattttggc tccgatcaag acggtgagac tgacccgtga tcgggtgagc 1140

gacggtcaag ccatggagaa attgttaacc gaaggagatc tcgttgtttg tcctgaagga accacttgta gagaacctta cctgcttagg tttagccctt tgttcaccga ggttagtgat 1260 gtcatcgttc ccgtggctgt gacggtacac gtgaccttct tctacggtac aacggcgagt 1320 ggtcttaagg cacttgaccc gcttttcttc ctcttggatc cttatcctac ctacaccatc 1380 caatttctcg accetgtctc cggtgccacg tgccaagatc ctgatggaaa gttgaagttt 1440 gaggtggcca acaatgttca gagtgatatt gggaaggcgc tggatttcga gtgcacaagt 1500 ctcactagaa aagacaagta tttgatcttg gccggtaata atggagtagt taagaaaaat 1560 taa 1563 <210> 15 <211> 520 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis sp. <400> 15 Met Ser Ala Lys Ile Ser Ile Phe Gln Ala Leu Val Phe Leu Phe Tyr Arg Phe Ile Leu Arg Arg Tyr Arg Asn Ser Lys Pro Lys Tyr Gln Asn 20 25 30 Gly Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg His Thr Leu Ile Phe Asn Val Glu Gly Ala Leu Leu Lys Ser Asp Ser Leu Phe Pro Tyr Phe Met Leu Val Ala Phe Glu Ala Gly Gly Val Ile Arg Ser Phe Leu Leu Phe Ile Leu Tyr Pro Leu Ile Ser Leu Met Ser His Glu Met Gly Val Lys Val Met Val Met Val Ser Phe Phe Gly Ile Lys Lys Glu Gly Phe Arg Ala Gly Arg Ala Val Leu Pro Lys Tyr Phe Leu Glu Asp Val Gly Leu Glu Ile Phe Glu Val Leu Lys Arg Gly Gly Lys Lys Ile Gly 130 135 140Val Ser Asp Asp Leu Pro Gln Val Met Ile Glu Gly Phe Leu Arg Asp 145 150 155 Tyr Leu Glu Ile Asp Val Val Val Gly Arg Glu Met Lys Val Val Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Gly Ile Met Glu Asp Lys Thr Lys His Asp Leu Val Phe Asp Glu Leu Val Arg Lys Glu Arg Leu Asn Thr Gly Arg Val Ile 200 205 Gly Ile Thr Ser Phe Asn Thr Ser Leu His Arg Tyr Leu Phe Ser Gln Phe Cys Gln Glu Ile Tyr Phe Val Lys Lys Ser Asp Lys Arg Ser Trp 225 230 235 240 Gln Thr Leu Pro Arg Ser Gln Tyr Pro Lys Pro Leu Ile Phe His Asp 245 255

Gly Arg Leu Ala Ile Lys Pro Thr Leu Met Asn Thr Leu Val Leu Phe 260 Met Trp Gly Pro Phe Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Phe Val Ser Leu Cys Ile Pro Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ile Pro Ile Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Cys Arg Leu Thr Val Thr Asn Asp Tyr Val Ser Ser Gln Lys Gln Lys Pro Ser Gln Arg Lys Gly Cys Leu Phe Val Cys Asn His Arg Thr Leu Leu Asp Pro Leu Tyr Val Ala Phe Ala Leu Arg Lys Lys Asn Ile Lys Thr Val Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Arg Val Ser Glu Ile Leu Ala Pro Ile Lys Thr Val Arg Leu Thr Arg Asp Arg Val Ser Asp Gly Gln Ala Met Glu Lys Leu Leu Thr Glu Gly Asp Leu Val Val Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Cys Arg Glu Pro Tyr Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Pro Leu Phe Thr Glu Val Ser Asp Val Ile Val Pro Val Ala Val Thr Val His Val Thr Phe Phe Tyr Gly Thr Thr Ala Ser Gly Leu Lys Ala Leu Asp Pro Leu 435 Phe Phe Leu Leu Asp Pro Tyr Pro Thr Tyr Thr Ile Gln Phe Leu Asp Pro Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Asp Gly Lys Leu Lys Phe 465 470 475 480 Glu Val Ala Asn Asn Val Gln Ser Asp Ile Gly Lys Ala Leu Asp Phe Glu Cys Thr Ser Leu Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Tyr Leu Ile Leu Ala Gly Asn Asn Gly Val Val Lys Lys Asn

<210> 16 <211> 1506 <212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 16
atgggagctc aggagaacg gcgccgtttc gagcagatat caaagtgcga tgttaaggac 60
cggtccaacc ataccgtggc cgctgatcta gacggaacac tactaatctc tcgtagcgc 120
ttcccttact atttcctcgt agccctcgag gcagggagct tgctccgagc gttgatccta 180
cttgtgtccg taccattcgt ttatcttacg tacttgacca tctccgagac tttagccatc 240
aacgtatttg tcttcatcac gttcggggg ccgaggagcc ccgatacctg gcaggggg ccgatactt ggcagggac tctcaagatcc gagacgttga gctagtggtc 300
cgttccgtcc tcccgaggtt cataggggg gacgtgaggc ccgatacctg gcgaacacat tcctaggagt cataataact gcgagccctc gaattattgg cggagcatt 420
gtggaaaccat tcctaggagt cagaaacca ggtatctcg ggcagagg ctccaaatcg 480
gtcggttttga gagagtttgg ggcctagcg tctgattac ctgatttgg gccaggag 540
gtcgtttttga gagagtttgg ggcagaaacc tctgatttac ctgatttgg gccaggag 660
agcaagacgg accacgact tcgaagag gttacatgg gccacgtac 660

aaatgcgaac cattaccaag aaacaactc ttaagcccca taatattcca cgagggcaga 720 ttagtccaac gcccaacgcc gttagttgct ctgttaactt tcctctggct tcccgtcggt 780 ttcgtcctct ctatcatccg cgtctacacg aatattccgt taccggaacg tatcgcccgt 840 tacaactaca agcttactgg catcaagcta gtcgtcaacg gccaccttc tccgccgcca 900 aaacctggcc agccaggcca tcttttggtc tgcaaccacc gcaccgttct cgatcctgtg 960 gtcacagetg tegeactegg eeggaaaate agetgegtea ettacageat eageaagtte tctgagctaa tctcaccaat caaagccgtt gcgttgactc gtcaacgtga gaaagacgca 1080 gcgaacatca agcgtctttt ggaggaaggc gatctcgtga tatgtcccga gggaaccacg tgccgtgagc ctttccttct ccggtttagt gctcttttcg ctgagctcac ggaccggatc gttcccgtgg cgatcaacac aaagcagagc atgttcaatg gtaccaccac acgtggatac aagettettg atcettaett tgegtteatg aaccegagge cgaegtatga gateaegtte ctcaaacaga ttccagctga gctgacgtgt aaaggaggca aatctccgat agaggttgcg aattacatac agagggtttt gggaggaacc ttaggttttg agtgcaccaa tttcacaaga aaggataagt acgcaatgct tgctggtact gacggtaggg ttccggtgaa gaaggagaag 1500 acgtga 1506 <210> 17 <211> 500 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis sp. <400> 17 Met Gly Ala Gln Glu Lys Arg Arg Phe Glu Gln Ile Ser Lys Cys Asp Val Lys Asp Arg Ser Asn His Thr Val Ala Ala Asp Leu Asp Gly Thr Leu Leu Ile Ser Arg Ser Ala Phe Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Glu Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Val Ser Val Pro Phe Val Tyr Leu Thr Tyr Leu Thr Ile Ser Glu Thr Leu Ala Ile Asn Val Phe Val Phe Ile Thr Phe Ala Gly Leu Lys Ile Arg Asp Val Glu Leu Val Val Arg Ser Val Leu Pro Arg Phe Tyr Ala Glu Asp Val 105 Arg Pro Asp Thr Trp Arg Ile Phe Asn Thr Phe Gly Lys Arg Tyr Ile Ile Thr Ala Ser Pro Arg Ile Met Val Glu Pro Phe Val Lys Thr Phe Leu Gly Val Asp Lys Val Leu Gly Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Ser Lys Ser Gly Arg Ala Thr Gly Phe Thr Arg Lys Pro Gly Ile Leu Val Gly Gln Tyr Lys Arg Asp Val Val Leu Arg Glu Phe Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Asp 185 Leu Pro Asp Leu Gly Leu Gly Asp Ser Lys Thr Asp His Asp Phe Met 200 205

Ser Ile Cys Lys Glu Gly Tyr Met Val Pro Arg Thr Lys Cys Glu Pro 215 Leu Pro Arg Asn Lys Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Ile Phe His Glu Gly Arg Leu Val Gln Arg Pro Thr Pro Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Thr Phe Leu Trp Leu Pro Val Gly Phe Val Leu Ser Ile Ile Arg Val Tyr Thr Asn Ile Pro Leu Pro Glu Arg Ile Ala Arg Tyr Asn Tyr Lys Leu Thr Gly Ile Lys Leu Val Val Asn Gly His Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Gly His Leu Leu Val Cys Asn His Arg Thr Val Leu Asp Pro Val Val Thr Ala Val Ala Leu Gly Arg Lys Ile Ser Cys Val Thr Tyr Ser Ile Ser Lys Phe Ser Glu Leu Ile Ser Pro Ile Lys Ala Val Ala Leu Thr Arg Gln Arg Glu Lys Asp Ala Ala Asn Ile Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Cys Arg Glu Pro Phe Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala Glu Leu Thr Asp Arg Ile Val Pro Val Ala Ile Asn Thr Lys Gln Ser Met Phe Asn Gly Thr Thr Thr Arg Gly Tyr Lys Leu Leu Asp Pro Tyr Phe Ala Phe Met Asn Pro Arg Pro Thr Tyr Glu Ile Thr Phe Leu Lys Gln Ile Pro Ala Glu Leu Thr Cys Lys Gly Gly Lys Ser Pro Ile Glu Val Ala Asn Tyr Ile Gln Arg Val Leu Gly Gly Thr Leu Gly Phe Glu Cys Thr Asn Phe Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Tyr Ala Met Leu Ala Gly Thr Asp Gly Arg Val Pro Val Lys Lys Glu Lys

500

<210> 18 <211> 1620 <212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

atggcggatc ctgatctgtc ttctcctttg atccaccatc aatcctccga tcaacctgaa 60 gttgttatet ctategeega egaegaegae gaegagteag gaeteaatet tetteeagee 120 gttgttgacc ctcgtgtttc acgaggtttt gagtttgacc atcttaatcc ttatggcttt 180 ctcagcgagt cagagcctcc ggttctcggt ccgacgacgg tggatccatt ccggaacaat 240 acacctggag ttagcggatt gtacgaagcg attaagctcg tgatttgtct tccgattgct 300

```
ctgattagac ttgttctctt tgctgctagc ttagctgttg gttacttggc tacaaaattg 360
gcacttgctg gctggaaaga taaagagaac cctatgcctc tttggagatg cagaatcatg 420
aggaaaggga aacctgctcg gagagagatt gctccgattg ttgtatcaaa tcatgtttct 540
tatattgaac caatetteta ettetatgaa ttateacega ceattgttge ateggagtea 600
catgattcac ttccatttgt tggaactatt atcagggcaa tgcaggtgat atatgtgaat 660
agatteteae agacateaag gaagaatget gtgeatgaaa taaagagaaa agetteetge 720
gatagatttc ctcgtctgct gttattcccc gaaggaacca cgactaatgg gaaagttctt 780
atttecttee aacteggtge ttteateect ggttaceeta tteaacetgt agtagteegg 840
tatececatg tacattttga teaateetgg ggaaatatet etttgttgae geteatgttt 900
agaatgttca ctcagtttca caatttcatg gaggttgaat atcttcctgt aatctatccc 960
agtgaaaagc aaaagcagaa tgctgtgcgt ctctcacaga agactagtca tgcaattgca
1020
acatctttga atgtcgtcca aacatcccat tcttttgcgg acttgatgct actcaacaaa
1080
gcaactgagt taaagctgga gaacccctca aattacatgg ttgaaatggc aagagttgag
1140
tegetattee atgtaageag ettagaggea aegegatttt tggataeatt tgttteeatg
1200
attccggact cgagtggacg tgttaggcta catgactttc ttcggggtct taaactgaaa
1260
ccttgccctc tttctaaaag gatatttgag ttcatcgatg tggagaaggt cggatcaatc
1320
actttcaaac agttcttgtt tgcctcgggc cacgtgttga cacagccgct ttttaagcaa
1380
acatgcgagc tagccttttc ccattgcgat gcagatggag atggctatat tacaattcaa
gaacteggag aageteteaa aaacacaate eeaaaettga acaaggaega gattegagga
1500
atgtaccatt tgctagacga cgaccaagat caaagaatca gccaaaatga cttgttgtcc
tgcttaagaa gaaaccctct tctcatagcc atctttgcac ctgacttggc cccaacataa
1620
<210> 19
<211> 539
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
Met Ala Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ile His His Gln Ser Ser
Asp Gln Pro Glu Val Val Ile Ser Ile Ala Asp Asp Asp Asp Glu
Ser Gly Leu Asn Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Val Asp Pro Arg Val Ser Arg
Gly Phe Glu Phe Asp His Leu Asn Pro Tyr Gly Phe Leu Ser Glu Ser
Glu Pro Pro Val Leu Gly Pro Thr Thr Val Asp Pro Phe Arg Asn Asn
Thr Pro Gly Val Ser Gly Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ile Lys Leu Val Ile Cys
Leu Pro Ile Ala Leu Ile Arg Leu Val Leu Phe Ala Ala Ser Leu Ala
Val Gly Tyr Leu Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Leu Ala Gly Trp Lys Asp Lys
Glu Asn Pro Met Pro Leu Trp Arg Cys Arg Ile Met Trp Ile Thr Arg
Ile Cys Thr Arg Cys Ile Leu Phe Ser Phe Gly Tyr Gln Trp Ile Arg
```

Arg Lys Gly Lys Pro Ala Arg Arg Glu Ile Ala Pro Ile Val Val Ser 170 Asn His Val Ser Tyr Ile Glu Pro Ile Phe Tyr Phe Tyr Glu Leu Ser Pro Thr Ile Val Ala Ser Glu Ser His Asp Ser Leu Pro Phe Val Gly Thr Ile Ile Arg Ala Met Gln Val Ile Tyr Val Asn Arg Phe Ser Gln Thr Ser Arg Lys Asn Ala Val His Glu Ile Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Cys 230 Asp Arg Phe Pro Arg Leu Leu Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Asn Gly Lys Val Leu Ile Ser Phe Gln Leu Gly Ala Phe Ile Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ile Gln Pro Val Val Val Arg Tyr Pro His Val His Phe Asp Gln Ser Trp Gly Asn Ile Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Met Phe Arg Met Phe Thr 300 Gln Phe His Asn Phe Met Glu Val Glu Tyr Leu Pro Val Ile Tyr Pro Ser Glu Lys Gln Lys Gln Asn Ala Val Arg Leu Ser Gln Lys Thr Ser His Ala Ile Ala Thr Ser Leu Asn Val Val Gln Thr Ser His Ser Phe Ala Asp Leu Met Leu Leu Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Leu Lys Leu Glu Asn Pro Ser Asn Tyr Met Val Glu Met Ala Arg Val Glu Ser Leu Phe His Val Ser Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Arg Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Val Ser Met Ile Pro Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Val Arg Leu His Asp Phe Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Leu Lys Pro Cys Pro Leu Ser Lys Arg Ile Phe Glu Phe Ile Asp Val Glu Lys Val Gly Ser Ile Thr Phe Lys Gln Phe Leu Phe Ala Ser Gly His Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Leu Phe Lys Gln Thr Cys Glu Leu Ala Phe Ser His Cys Asp Ala Asp Gly Asp Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ile Gln Glu Leu Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Thr Ile Pro Asn Leu Asn Lys Asp 490 Glu Ile Arg Gly Met Tyr His Leu Leu Asp Asp Asp Gln Asp Gln Arg 505 Ile Ser Gln Asn Asp Leu Leu Ser Cys Leu Arg Arg Asn Pro Leu Leu Ile Ala Ile Phe Ala Pro Asp Leu Ala Pro Thr

535

```
530
```

```
<210> 20
<211> 1128
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
<400> 20
atggaaaaaa agagtgtacc aaattctgat aagttgtctc tgattagagt gttaagaggt 60
ataatatgtc tgatggtgtt agtttcaaca gcttttatga tgttgatatt ctggggggttc 120
ttatcagetg tagtgttgag gettttcage attegetata geegtaaatg tgttteette 180
ttctttggct cgtggctcgc cttgtggcct ttcctctttg agaagattaa caaaaccaaa 240 gttatcttct ctggtgataa ggttccttgc gaggatcgag tattgctcat tgcaaaccac 300
cgaacagaag ttgattggat gtacttctgg gatcttgcac tgcgtaaagg ccagattggg 360
aatatcaaat atgtgcttaa gagtagtttg atgaaattac ctctctttgg ttgggcgttt 420
cacctctttg agtttattcc tgttgagagg agatgggaag tcgatgaagc aaacttgaga 480 cagatagttt cgagttttaa ggatccccga gacgctttat ggcttgctct tttccccgag 540
ggcacagatt acacagaggc taaatgccaa aggagtaaga aatttgctgc tgaaaatggc 600
cttccgatac tgaacaacgt gctgcttccc aggacaaaag gtttcgtctc ctgcttgcaa 660 gaactgagtt gctcacttga cgcagtttat gatgtgacca tcggttataa aacccgctgc 720
ccatctttct tagacaacgt ttatggaatt gagccatcag aagttcacat ccacatccgt 780
cgtatcaacc tgacccaaat cccaaatcaa gaaaaggaca tcaatgcttg gttaatgaac 840
acattecage teaaagacea getgeteaat gaettttaet ceaatggtea ttteeetaae 900
gaaggaacag agaaagagtt caacacaaag aagtacctca taaactgttt ggcagtgatt 960
gccttcacca ccatctgtac acatctcacc ttcttctcat caatgatttg gttcaggatt
1020
tatgtetett tggcetgtgt etacttgace tetgetaege attteaatet tegttetgtt
ccacttgttg agactgcaaa aaattccctc aaattagtaa acaaataa
1128
<210> 21
<211> 375
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis sp.
<400> 21
Met Glu Lys Lys Ser Val Pro Asn Ser Asp Lys Leu Ser Leu Ile Arg
Val Leu Arg Gly Ile Ile Cys Leu Met Val Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Phe
Met Met Leu Ile Phe Trp Gly Phe Leu Ser Ala Val Val Leu Arg Leu
Phe Ser Ile Arg Tyr Ser Arg Lys Cys Val Ser Phe Phe Gly Ser
Trp Leu Ala Leu Trp Pro Phe Leu Phe Glu Lys Ile Asn Lys Thr Lys
65 70 75 80
Val Ile Phe Ser Gly Asp Lys Val Pro Cys Glu Asp Arg Val Leu Leu
Ile Ala Asn His Arg Thr Glu Val Asp Trp Met Tyr Phe Trp Asp Leu
Ala Leu Arg Lys Gly Gln Ile Gly Asn Ile Lys Tyr Val Leu Lys Ser
Ser Leu Met Lys Leu Pro Leu Phe Gly Trp Ala Phe His Leu Phe Glu
                           135
Phe Ile Pro Val Glu Arg Arg Trp Glu Val Asp Glu Ala Asn Leu Arg
Gln Ile Val Ser Ser Phe Lys Asp Pro Arg Asp Ala Leu Trp Leu Ala
```

Leu Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Glu Ala Lys Cys Gln Arg Ser Lys Lys Phe Ala Ala Glu Asn Gly Leu Pro Ile Leu Asn Asn Val Leu Leu Pro Arg Thr Lys Gly Phe Val Ser Cys Leu Gln Glu Leu Ser Cys Ser Leu Asp Ala Val Tyr Asp Val Thr Ile Gly Tyr Lys Thr Arg Cys 230 235 Pro Ser Phe Leu Asp Asn Val Tyr Gly Ile Glu Pro Ser Glu Val His Ile His Ile Arg Arg Ile Asn Leu Thr Gln Ile Pro Asn Gln Glu Lys Asp Ile Asn Ala Trp Leu Met Asn Thr Phe Gln Leu Lys Asp Gln Leu Leu Asn Asp Phe Tyr Ser Asn Gly His Phe Pro Asn Glu Gly Thr Glu Lys Glu Phe Asn Thr Lys Lys Tyr Leu Ile Asn Cys Leu Ala Val Ile 310 Ala Phe Thr Thr Ile Cys Thr His Leu Thr Phe Phe Ser Ser Met Ile Trp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Val Ser Leu Ala Cys Val Tyr Leu Thr Ser Ala Thr His Phe Asn Leu Arg Ser Val Pro Leu Val Glu Thr Ala Lys Asn 360 Ser Leu Lys Leu Val Asn Lys 370 <210> 22 <211> 1170 <212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis sp. <400> 22 atggtgattg ctgcagctgt catcgtgcct ttgggccttc tcttcttcat atctggtctc 60 gctgtcaatc tctttcaggc agtttgctat gtactcattc gaccactgtc taagaacaca 120 tacagaaaaa ttaaccgggt ggttgcagaa accttgtggt tggagcttgt atggatagtt 180 gactggtggg ctggagttaa gatccaagtg tttgctgata atgagacctt caatcgaatg 240 ggcaaagaac atgctcttgt cgtttgtaat caccgaagtg atattgattg gcttgtggga 300 tggattctgg ctcagcggtc aggttgcctg ggaagcgcat tagctgtaat gaagaagtct 360 tccaaattcc ttccagtcat aggctggtca atgtggttct cggagtatct ctttctggaa 420 agaaattggg ccaaggatga aagcactcta aagtcaggtc ttcagcgctt gagcgacttc 480 cctcgacctt tctggttagc cctttttgtg gagggaactc gctttacaga agccaaactt 540 aaagccgcac aagagtatgc agcctcctct gaattgccta tccctcgaaa tgtgttgatt 600 cetegeacea aaggittegt gleagetgit agtaatatge glicatitgt ceeageaatt 660 tatgatatga cagtgactat tecaaaaace tetecaceae ceaegatget aagactatte 720 aaaggacaac cttcagtggt gcatgttcac atcaagtgtc actcgatgaa agacttacct 780 gaatcagatg acgcaattgc acagtggtgc agagatcagt ttgtggctaa ggatgctctg 840 ttagacaaac acatagctgc agacactttc cccggtcaac aagaacagaa cattggccgt 900 cccataaagt cccttgcggt ggttctatca tgggcatgcg tactaactct tggagcaata 960 aagtteetae aetgggeaca aetettttet teatggaaag gtateaegat ateggegett 1020 ggtctaggta tcatcactct ctgtatgcag atcctgatac gctcgtctca gtcagagcgt 1080 tegaceceag ecaaagtegt eccagecaag ecaaaagaca ateaceacee agaateatee

1140

tcccaaacag aaacggagaa ggagaagtaa

<210> 23

<211> 389

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 23

Met Val Ile Ala Ala Ala Val Ile Val Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Gly Leu Ala Val Asn Leu Phe Gln Ala Val Cys Tyr Val Leu 20 25 30

Ile Arg Pro Leu Ser Lys Asn Thr Tyr Arg Lys Ile Asn Arg Val Val 35 40 45

Ala Glu Thr Leu Trp Leu Glu Leu Val Trp Ile.Val Asp Trp Trp Ala
50 55 60

Gly Val Lys Ile Gln Val Phe Ala Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Asn Arg Met 65 70 75 80

Gly Lys Glu His Ala Leu Val Val Cys Asn His Arg Ser Asp Ile Asp 85 90 95

Trp Leu Val Gly Trp Ile Leu Ala Gln Arg Ser Gly Cys Leu Gly Ser 100 105 110

Ala Leu Ala Val Met Lys Lys Ser Ser Lys Phe Leu Pro Val Ile Gly 115 120 125

Trp Ser Met Trp Phe Ser Glu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Glu Arg Asn Trp Ala 130 135 140

Lys Asp Glu Ser Thr Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Gln Arg Leu Ser Asp Phe 145 150 155 160

Pro Arg Pro Phe Trp Leu Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Gly Thr Arg Phe Thr 165 170 175

Glu Ala Lys Leu Lys Ala Ala Gln Glu Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Glu Leu 180 185 190

Pro Ile Pro Arg Asn Val Leu Ile Pro Arg Thr Lys Gly Phe Val Ser 195 200 205

Ala Val Ser Asn Met Arg Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ile Tyr Asp Met Thr 210 215 220

Val Thr Ile Pro Lys Thr Ser Pro Pro Pro Thr Met Leu Arg Leu Phe 225 230 235 240

Lys Gly Gln Pro Ser Val Val His Val His Ile Lys Cys His Ser Met 245 250 255

Lys Asp Leu Pro Glu Ser Asp Asp Ala Ile Ala Gln Trp Cys Arg Asp 260 265 270

Gln Phe Val Ala Lys Asp Ala Leu Leu Asp Lys His Ile Ala Ala Asp 275 280 285

Thr Phe Pro Gly Gln Gln Glu Gln Asn Ile Gly Arg Pro Ile Lys Ser 290 295 300

Leu Ala Val Val Leu Ser Trp Ala Cys Val Leu Thr Leu Gly Ala Ile 305 310 315 320

Lys Phe Leu His Trp Ala Gln Leu Phe Ser Ser Trp Lys Gly Ile Thr

335 325 330

Ile Ser Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly Ile Ile Thr Leu Cys Met Gln Ile Leu 345

Ile Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Thr Pro Ala Lys Val Val Pro 355 360

Ala Lys Pro Lys Asp Asn His His Pro Glu Ser Ser Ser Gln Thr Glu 375 380

Thr Glu Lys Glu Lys 385

<210> 24

<211> 269

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine max

<400> 24

gacccactga acgctctcat caccttcacg tggctcccct tcggcttcat cctctccatc 60 ataagggtct acttcaacct ccctctccca gaacncattg tccgctacac ctacgagatg 120 ctcggcatca acctcgtcat ccgcggccac cgccttctc cgccttcccc cggcacccc 180 ggcaacctct acgtctgcaa ccaccgcacc gctctcgacc ccatcgtcat cgccattgcc 240 ctcggccgca aggtctcctg cgtcaccta 269

<210> 25

<211> 242

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine max

<400> 25

tgatetteca egaeggeegt ttegtgeaga ggeeagaeee actgaaeget eteateaeet 60 tcacgtggct eccettegge ttcatectet ccateataag ggtetaette aacetteete 120 teccagaacg cattgteege tacacetacg agatgetegg cateaacete gteateegeg 180 gecacegeee teeteegeet teeceeggea eeceeggeaa eetetaegte tgeaaceace 240 242 aс

<210> 26 <211> 272

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine max

<400> 26

gtttgttcaa aggccaactc ctctagcagc cctcttgacc ttcctatggt tgccaattgg 60 catcatactc tccatnetta agggtetace ttaacatece tttgcetgaa agaattgett 120 ggtataacta taagetatta ggaatcagag ttattgtgaa gggtaceeet ccaccaceec 180 caaagaaggg tcaaagtggt gtcctatttg tttgtaacca ccgcacagtt ttagaccctg 240 tggttactgc agttgcactt ggaagaaaaa tt

<210> 27

<211> 218

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine max

<400> 27

atagcacagg agggttacat ggtgcctccg agcaaatcag caaaggcagt cccacaggag 60 cgtctgaaga gcagaatgat cttccacgac gggcgtttcg tgcagaggcc agacccaatg 120 aatgeeetca teacetteae atggeteeet ttgggttteg teeteteeat cataagggte 180 tacttcaacc tccctctccc agaacgcatc gtccgcta 218

<210> 28

<211> 270

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine max

<400> 28

gtgcctgttg ctgtgaactg caagcagaac atgttctttg gaaccaccgt tcgtggcgtc 60 aagttctggg accettaact tacttettae atgaacceta ggeetgtgta cgaggttace 120

```
ttaccttgat acctttgccg aggagatqtc ggttaaggct ggggggaagt cgtccattga 180
ggtggccaac cacgtggcag aaggtgctgg gggatgtgtt agggtttgag tgcaccgggt 240
tgactaggaa ggataagtat atgttgttgg
<210> 29
<211> 252
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 29
catgagggta ggtttgctca aaggccaact cctctagctg ccctcttgac cttcctatgg 60
ctgccaattg gcatcatact ctccatctta agggtctacc ttaacatccc tttgcctgaa 120
agaattgttg gtacaactac aagctcttag gaatcagagt tattgtgaag ggtaccctc 180
caccgcccc aaagaagggt caaagtggtg tctatttgtt tgtaaccacc gcacagtatt 240
agaccctgtt gt
<210> 30
<211> 272
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 30
ctgggactgc cttaaacgat gcatggatct tatcaagaaa ggagcctctg tttttttctt 60
tccagaggga acacgcagta aagatggaag actaggcaca ttcaagaagg gtgctttcag 120
tqttqctqca aagacaaatq caccagtagt accaattacc cttattggaa ctggtcaaat 180
catgcctgca ggaaaggagg gaatagtgaa cataggttct gtgaaagtgg ttatacataa 240
acctattgtt ggaaaggatc ctgacatgtt at
<210> 31
<211> 239
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 31
cgggaatcaa ggtcatcaga cttcaagggt gtttcagctg ttgtcactga cagaattcga 60
gaageteate agaatgagte tgeteeatta atgatgttat tteeagaagg tacaaccaca 120
aatggagagt tcctccttcc attcaagact ggtggttttt tggcaaaggc accggtactt 180
cctgtgatat tacgatatca ttaccagaga tttagccctg cctgggattc catatctgg 239
<210> 32
<211> 242
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 32
gaacggcaac ggcaacagcg ttcgcgatga ccgtcctctg ctgaagccgg agcctccggt 60
cttccgccga cagcatcgcc gatatggaga agaagttcgc cgcttacgtc cgccgctacg 120
tgtacggcac catgggacgc ggcgagttgc ctcccaagga gaagctcttg ctcggtttcg 180
cgttggtcac tettetecec attegagteg ttetegeegt caccatattg etetttatt 240
                                                                   242
<210> 33
<211> 248
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 33
ttettettet eteaetetet aaaaceetaa etetataeat ggaagggaaa neteaaatet 60
natgactaat taattaatcc atcgatcaag catggagtcc gaactcaaag acctcaattc 120
gaagccgccg aacggcaacg gcaacagcgt tcgcgatgac cgtcctctgc tgaagccgga 180
gcctccggtc tccgccgaca gcatcgccga tatggagaag aagttcgccg cttacgtccg 240
                                                                   248
ccgcgacg
<210> 34
<211> 217
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 34
aaaaccctaa ttctatacat ggaagggaaa tctcaaatct aatgactaat taattaatcc 60
```

```
atcgatcaag catggagtcc gaactcaaag acctcaattc gaagccgccg aacggcaacg 120
gcaacagcgt tcgcgatgac cgtcctctgc tgaagccgga gcctccggtc tccgccgaca 180
gcatcgccga tatggagaag aagttcgccg cttacgt
<210> 35
<211> 257
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 35
atctctgtct ctgcatttcc ctccctaaaa ccctaattct acatttggaa aggaaatctc 60
aaatctaatg actaattaat caatcaatcg tattaataat ccatcgatca agtatggagt 120
ccgaactcaa agacctcaat tcgaagccac ccaactgcaa cggcaacgcc aacagcgttt 180
gcgacgaccg tectetgetg aageeggage eteeggeete eteegacage ategeegaga 240
tggagaagaa gttcgcc
<210> 36
<211> 284
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 36
cccgaccaaa acaggttttt gtggccaatc atacttccat gattgatttc attatcttag 60
aacagatgac tgcatttgct gttattatgc agaagcatcc tggatgggtt ggattattgc 120
agagcaccat tntggagagt gtagggtgta tctggttcaa ccgtacagag gcaaaggatc 180
gagaagttgt ggcaaggaaa ttgagggatc atgtcctggg agctaacaac aaccctcttc 240
ttatatttcc tgaaggaact tgtgtaaata atcactactc gtca
<210> 37
<211> 246
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 37
ggagatccgc ataagcaaat caatcatcct gttccttcct tatctctgtc tctgcatttc 60
cctccctaaa accctaattc tacatttgga aaggaantct caaatctaat gataattaat 120
caatcaatcq tattaataat ccatcqatca agtatggagt ccgaactcaa agacctcaat 180
tcgaagccac ccaactgcaa cggcaacgcc aacagcgttt gcgacgaccg tcctctgctg 240
aagccg
<210> 38
<211> 278
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
gttttctatt gccacgttgt ggaagcgtaa cgaagatgaa tggcattggg aaactcaaat 60
cgtcgagttc tgaattggac cttcacattg aagattacct accttctgga tccagtgttc 120
aacaagaacg gcatggcaag ctccgactgt gtgatttgct agacatttct cctagtctat 180 ctgaggcagc acgtgccatt gtagatgata cattcacaag gtgcttcaag caaatcctcc 240
agaaccttgg aactggaatg tttatttgtt tcctttgt
<210> 39
<211> 312
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
ttaactttgg cacattctcc ttttgttcat caatgtgtgt tgtaaattgt ncatttcctt 60
cagaggtett tggtaganat gatgtgcagt ttetgtggtg catettggae tgnggntgtt 120
aagnatcatg gacccaggcc tagcaggaga ccaaagcagg tttttgtagc caaccatact 180
tcatgattga tntcattatn tnagaacaga tgactgcttt tgcngttatn atgcagaagc 240
atcctggatg ggttggtaag cntacagnat gtcaacngtg tatnaaatat gntacacnnn 300
acttgcgtct tc
                                                                      312
<210> 40
<211> 255
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
```

```
<400> 40
 ggattattgn ngcanatgca gtcatctgtt ctaagataat ganatcnatc atggaagtat 60
 gattggncac anaaacctgt yttttggttg gatactaggt cttggcccat ggtacttgac 120
 naccccagte catgatgeaa canaganact gnacateate tecaccaaac ceetetgana 180
 ganacgagaa ttgagcaatt tagagtacct tggtttgatg caagtcagta tattcaagtt 240
 tctattcatc aaagg
<210> 41
 <211> 291
 <212> DNA
 <213> Glycine max
 <400> 41
 caacetecca tgcaateget cacetetee gtcaeetgaa tetgttttet atteeeteeg 60
 togogtaaca aggatgaatg goattgggaa actoaaatog togagttotg aattggacot 120 toacattgaa gattacotgo ottotggato cagtgttoaa caagaacggo atggcaagot 180
 cogcetgtgt gatttgctag acatttetee tagtetatet gaggeageae gtgccattgt 240
 agatgataca ttcacaaggt gcttcaagtc aaatcctcca gaaccttgga a
 <210> 42
 <211> 284
 <212> DNA
 <213> Glycine max
 <400> 42
 ctgcaaccta ccatgcaatt cctcacctga atccgttttc tattgccacg ttgtggaagc 60
 qtaacgaaga tgaatggcat tgggaaactc aaatcgtcga gttctgaatt ggaccttcac 120
 attgaagatt acctaccttc tggatccagt gttcaacaag aacggcatgg caagctccga 180
 ctgtgtgatt tgctagacat ttctcctagt ctatctgagg cagcacgtgc catgtagatg 240
 atacatcaca aggtgctcaa gtcaaatctc cagaaccttg gaat
 <210> 43
 <211> 268
 <212> DNA
 <213> Glycine max
 ctgaagtatt ctcgtcctag cccaaagcat agagaaaggn agcaacagaa ctttgctgag 60
 tcagtgctgc ggcgatggga ggaaaagtga tgtgtacctt tatgtggtgt tgttcttaat 120
 tattettagt aatgecattg ettegacece tttttttget tttgttttgt cattgetaac 180
 tatttatttt taacactttt attaaagata tggcatatat ncacttcagt anacaaagtt 240
 gtnccagtaa tttnttttcc aaaaaaaa
 <210> 44
 <211> 241
 <212> DNA
 <213> Glycine max
 gancaaaatt gccctccatc actttccttg ttagagttgg tttctgcnac ctaccatgca 60
 atteceteae etgaateegt tttetattge caegitigtgg aagegtaaeg aagatgaatg 120
 gcattgggaa actcaaatcg tcgagttctg aattggacct tcacattgaa gattacctac 180
 cttctggatc cagtgttcaa caagaacggc atggcaagct ccgactgtgt gatttgctag 240
                                                                      241
 <210> 45
 <211> 247
 <212> DNA
 <213> Glycine max
 <400> 45
 gtaggatgtc tgagatcctt gccccaatca aaacggtgcg gttaactaga aaccgcgacg 60
 aggatgcgaa aatgatgaaa aatttgctgg ggcaagggga cctggtggtt tgtcctgaag 120
 ggaccacatg tagagaacct tatttattga ggttcagccc tctgttctca gagatgtgcg 180
 atgagattgt ccccgttggc agttgattcc cagttatatg ttccacggaa ccactgctgg 240
 tgganta
                                                                      247
 <210> 46
 <211> 271
 <212> DNA
```

```
26
<213> Glycine max
<400> 46
tgcagggggg cttgttagag ccatagtttt ggttcttcta tacccttttg tttgtgtcgt 60
aggaaaagag atggggttga agataatggt catggcatgc ttcttcggga tcaaagcatc 120
gagetteaga gttggaaggt eegttttgee enaattette tnggaggaeg ttngtgeaga 180
aatgtttgag gcactcaaaa aaggagggaa gacagtggga gttaccaatt taccccacgt 240
gatggtggaa agcttcttga gagagtattt g
<210> 47
<211> 242
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 47
ttcacagctg tcacgccgtn aacggaaaat ggcaacggcg agacgcagtt tcccgcctat 60
caccgaatgc aacggaacga cnccgtgcga ntctgtngnc gccgacctcg agggtacgct 120
cctcatctcc cgtngctcgt tcccgtactt catgctcgtc gccgtcgaag ccggcagcnt 180
ceteegegge eteatgetne teeteteet teegttegte atnategeet acetetteat 240
ct
<210> 48
<211> 244
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 48
acatattett cagttagete ecceaaceta tacaetteae caccacacea caaccetace 60
ctctctctct gtcatggtca ttggaggagc cttccctcgt ttcgacccaa tcaccaaatg 120
tagacccaag accgetecaa ceagaccate geeteggace tegatggeae ceteettgte 180
teceggagtg cetteeceta etaetteete gtegeceteg aageeggeag egtetteega 240
acct
<210> 49
<211> 230
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
caacattcca cctagctccc caatcacatc ttcaccacac cataaacctt cttaatttct 60
ctetteattt teteetetat tgteataate atggggaeet teeetegett egaceeaate 120
accacccaag accggtccaa ccagaccgtg gcctccgacc ttgacggcac cctcctcgtc 180
teceggageg cettececta etacetecte gttgeceteg aageeggeag
<210> 50
<211> 265
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 50
ctggtgaata atcctaagtt atggagtctg tggtgtgtga gctagaaggc acgcttgtga 60
aggacaagga tgcgttctca tacttcatgt tggttgcgtt tgaagcttca ggtttggttc 120 gtttcgcctt gttgctaaca ctattgcccg tgattcggtt ccttgacatg gttggcatga 180
acgatgcatc totcaagota ntnatottog tggctgtggc tggtgttcca aagtccgaga 240
ttgaatcagt ggctagggca gtttt
<210> 51
<211> 252
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 51
ctggtgaata atcctaagtt atggagtctg tggtgtgtga gctagaaggc acgcttgtga 60
aggacaagga tgcgttctca tacttcatgt tggttgcgtt tgaagcttca ggtttggttc 120
gtttcgcctt gttgctaaca ctattgcccg tgattcggtt ccttgacatg gttggcatga 180
acgatgcatc teteaageta atgatetteg tggetgtgge tgggttecaa agteegagat 240
```

<210> 52 <211> 218

tgaatcagtg gc

```
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 52
aactgcaact acaacaacat tcattcattc acagctgtca cgccgtgaac ggaaaatggc 60
aacggcgaga cgcagtttac ccgcctatac accgaatgca acggaacgac accgtgcgag 120
tetgtggccg ecgacetega eggtacgete etcatntece gtagetegtt eccgtactte 180
atgctcgtcg ccgtcgaagc cggcagcctc ctccgcgg
                                                                   218
<210> 53
<211> 262
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 53
ggttaaggac attgagatgg tcgnntcctc ggtgctgccc aagttctaca ccgaggacgt 60
geneecegag agetggagag tetteaatee ttegggaage gttacattgt cactgetagt 120
ctagggtgat ggtggagcan tttgttaaga cgtttcttgg ggctgataag gtgcttggga 180
ctgagcttga ggccacgaaa tcggggaggt tcatgggttt gttaaggagc ctggtgtgct 240
tgttggggag cacaagaaag tg
<210> 54
<211> 212
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 54
gcaactacaa caacattcat tcattcacag ctgtcacgcc gtgaacggaa aatggcaacg 60
gcgagacgca gtttcccgcc tatcaccgaa tgcaacggaa cgacgccgtg cgagtctgtg 120
geogeogace tegaeggtae getecteate teeegtagne egtteeegta etteatgete 180
gtngccgtcg aagccggcag cctcctccgc gg
<210> 55
<211> 273
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
catggttttc ttgagcttct ttggcctcag aaaggacaca ttcagaacag gatcagctgt 60
tctggcaaag ttcttcttag aagatgttgg attggaaggc tttgaggccg taatatgttg 120
tgagagaaaa gtggcatcta gtaagttgcc aagggtcatg gttgaaaatt tcctcaagga 180
ctatttaggg gttgatgctg ttatagcaag agaattgaag tcctttagtg gcttcttttt 240
gggagttttt gagagtaaga agccaattaa aat
                                                                   273
<210> 56
<211> 257
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 56
ctctcaaaaa aggagggaag acagtgggag tcaccaatct accccatgtg atggtggaaa 60
gcttcttgag agagtatttg gacattgatt tcgttgtggg cagggagctg aaagttttct 120
gtggatacta cgtaggattg atggatgaca caaaaactat gcatgccttg gagctggtta 180
aagaaggaaa aggatgetee gacatgateg gaateacaag gtttegeaac ataegegace 240
atgatgattt tttctcc
<210> 57
<211> 240
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 57
qaactaaqtq tqaaccacta ccaaqaaaca agcttttaag tccaattatt tttcatgagg 60
gtaggtttgc tcaaaggcca actcctctag ctgnnctctt gaccttccta tggctgccaa 120
ttggcatcat actetecate ttaagggtet acettaacat ceetttgeet gaaagaattg 180
cttggtacaa ctacaagctc ttaggaatca gagttattgt gaagggtacc cctccaccgc 240
<210> 58
<211> 254
<212> DNA
```

```
<213> Glycine max
<400> 58
cttggaataa gggtcattag gaagggtatc cctccaccc cagcnaagaa gggccaaagt 60
ggagtcctat ttgtatgcaa ccacaggaca gttttagacc ctgtggttac agctgttgca 120
ttaggaagga aaattagctg tgtcacatat agcataagca aattcactga aataatttca 180
ccaatcaaag ctgtggcact ctctagggag agggacaaag atgctgccaa catcaagang 240
ttgcttgagg aagg
                                                                   254
<210> 59
<211> 267
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 59
gccaganaga cttgcttggt acaactacaa gcttcttgga ataagggtca ttaggaaggg 60
tateceteca eccecageaa agaagggeea aagtggagte etatttgtat geaaceaeag 120
gacagtttta gaccetgtgg ttacagetgt tgcattagga aggaaaatta getgtgtcac 180
atatagcata agcaaattca ctgaaataat tcaccaatca aagctgtggc actctctagg 240
gagagggacc nagatgctgc cnacatc
                                                                   267
<210> 60
<211> 261
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 60
gtaaccacag ggtctaaaac tgtgcggtgg ttactgcagt tgcacttgnc nagaaaaatt 60
tgcttatgct atatgtgaca cagctaattc actgnaataa tttcaccaat taaagctgtg 120
gcacteteaa ggganngaga gaaagatget gccaatatee ngagactaet tgaggaaggg 180
gacttggtga tttgccctga aggcacaact tgtagagagc cttcctcttg aggttcagtg 240
cactatttgc tgaactcact g
                                                                   261
<210> 61
<211> 258
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
caaggagete acatgeagtg gagggaaate agetattgaa gttgcaaact acatteaaag 60
ggttcttgca gggactttgg gatttgagtg cacaaatttg actaggaaga gcaaatatgc 120
catgettgea ggcacagatg ggacagttee atetaaggag aaggettgan aagggagaga 180
aattaagtto toocttttga ttattotgta ttggtgccca atgtgtttcc aaaacactta 240
gaattatgat agaaataa
<210> 62
<211> 258
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
attggcataa tcctctccat cctaagggtc tatctcaaca tccctctgcc agaaagactt 60
gettgntaca actacaaget tettggaata agggteatta ggaagggtat ceetceacee 120 ceageaaaga agggeeaaag tggageetat ttgtatgeaa ceacaggaca gttttagace 180
ctgtggttac agctgttgca ttaggaagga aaattagctg tgtcacatat agcataagca 240
aattcactga aataattt
<210> 63
<211> 239
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 63
teectegttt egacceaate accaaatgta geacceaaga eegeteeaac eagaceateg 120
ceteggacet egatggeace etecttgtet eeeggagtge etteceetac tactteeteg 180
tegecetega ageeggeage gtetteegag coeteettet ettaacette gteecette
<210> 64
```

<211> 531

```
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 64
ccgagaaccg gtctaaccaa accgtggcct cggacttgga cggcaccctc ctggtgtccc 60
ccagegeatt teettactae atgetggteg ccategaage eggeagette etcegtggee 120
ttgleeteet tgeeteegte celttegtgt atteacgtae atatteetet eegagacege 180
ggccatcaag tccctgatct tcatcgcctt cgcgggcctg aaggtcaggg acgttgagat 240
ggtcgcgtgc tcggtgctgc ccaagttcta cgccgacata ttcttcagtt agctcccca 300
acctatacac ttcaccacca caccacaacc ctaccctctc tctctgtcat ggtcattgga 360
ggageettee etegttega eccaateace aaatgtagea eccaagaceg etecaaceag 420
accategeet eggacetega tggeaceete ettgtetece ggagtgeett eccetactae 480
tteetegteg ceetegaage eggeagegte tteegageee teettetett a
<210> 65
<211> 256
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 65
acatattett cagttagete ecceaaceta tacaetteae caccacaca caaccetace 60
ctctctctct gtcatggtca ttggaggagc cttccctcgt ttcgacccaa tcaccaaatg 120
tagcacccaa gaccgctcca accagaccat cgcctcggac ctcgatggca ccctccttgt 180
ctcccggagt gccttcccct actacttcct cgtcgccctc gaagccggca gcgtcttccg 240
ageceteett etetta
<210> 66
<211> 260
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 66
ccatccaaca tattcttcag ttagctcccc caacctatac acttcaccac cacaccacaa 60
ccctaccctc tetetetgtc atggtcattg gaggageett ccctcgtttc gacccaatca 120
ccaaatgtag cacccaagac cgctccaacc agactatcgc ctcggacctc gatggcaccc 180
teettgtete eeggagtgee tteeectact aetteetegt egecetegaa geeggeageg 240
tcttccgagc cctccttctc
<210> 67
<211> 248
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
caccaaccaa acctcactct ccctttctcc cctgaccctc tccctgccat ggtcatggga 60
gcctttggcc acttcgaacc ggtctccaaa tgcagcaccg agaaccggtc taaccaaacc 120
gtggcctcgg acttggacgg caccetectg gtgteececa gegeatttee ttactacatg 180
ctgggcgcca tcgaagccgg cagettecte cgtggcettg tecteettge etcegteeet 240
ttcgtgta
<210> 68
<211> 283
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 68
ttetteecea ceateacace aancaaacet cactetneet ggecatggte atgnnngeet 60
ttccgccact tcgaaccggt ttccaaatgc agcaccgaaa accggtttaa ccaaaccgtg 120
gcctcggact tggacggcac cctcctggtg tcccctagcg cctttcctta ctacatgctc 180
gtcgccatcg aagccggcag cttcctccgt ggccttgtcc tccttggatc cgtccctttc 240 gtgtacttca cgtacatatt cttctccgag accgcggcca tca 283
<210> 69
<211> 258
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
ctettettee ceaccatenn accaaccaaa ceteactete cetgaccatg gteatgggag 60
cctttcgcca cttcgaaccg gtttccaaat gcagcaccga aaaccggttt aaccaaaccg 120
```

tggcctcgga cttggacggc accctcctgg tgtcccctag cgcctttcct tactacatgc 180 tegtegecat egaageegge agetteetee gtggeettgt ceteettgga teegteeett 240 tcgtgtactt cacgtaca <210> 70 <211> 256 <212> DNA <213> Glycine max <400> 70 tgcaactaca acaacattca ttcattcaca gctgtcacgc cgtgaacgga aaatggcaac 60 ggcgagacgc agtttcccgc ctatcaccga atgcaacgga acgacaccgt gcgagtctgt 120 qqccqccqac ctcgacggta cgctcctcat ctcccgtagc tcgttcccgt acttcatgct 180 cgtcgccgtc gaagccggca gcntcctccg cggcctcatc ctcctcctng ccantccgtt 240 cgtcatcanc gcctac <210> 71 <211> 259 <212> DNA <213> Glycine max cttccccacc atcacaccan ggcnaacctc antctccctt tctccacnga ccctctccct 60 gccatngtca tgggancctt tggccacttc gaaccggtct ccaaatgcag caccgagaac 120 cggnctaacc aaaccgtggc ctcggacttg gacggcaccc tcctggtgtc ccncagcgca 180 tttccttact acatgctggc ngccatcgaa gccggcagct tcctccgtgg ccttgtcctc 240 cttgcctccg tccctttcg <210> 72 <211> 249 <212> DNA <213> Glycine max <400> 72 ccaacatatt cttcagttag ctcccccaac ctatacactt caccaccaca ccacaaccct 60 accetetete tetgteatgg teattggagg ageetteeet egtttegace caateaccaa 120 atgtagcacc caagaccgct ccaaccagac catcgcctcg gacctcgatg gcaccctnct 180 tgtctcccgg agtgccttcc cctactactt cctcgtcgcc ctcgaagccg gcagcgtctt 240 ncgagccct <210> 73 <211> 257 <212> DNA <213> Glycine max caaccetett etteeceace ateacaceaa neaaacetea eteteeettt eteecetgae 60 cetetecetg ceatggteat gggageettt ggeeaetteg aaceggtete caaatgeage 120 acegagaace ggtetaacea aacegtggee teggaettgg aeggeaeeet eetggtgtee 180 eccagegeat ntecttacta catgetggte gecategaag eeggeagett ecteegtgge 240 cttgtcctcc ttgcctg <210> 74 <211> 255 <212> DNA <213> Glycine max <400> 74 gccgaaqacg tgcacccgga gagttggaga gtgttcaact ctttcgggaa gcgttacatt 60 gtcacggcta gtcctagggt gatggtggag ccgtttgtta aggcgtttct cggggctgac 120 aaggtgcttg ggactgaact tgaggccacc aaatcgggga cgttcactgg gtttgttaag 180 aagcctggtg tgcttgttgg ggagcataag aaagtggctc tggtgaagga gtttcagggt 240 aattacctga cttgg 255 <210> 75 <211> 244 <212> DNA <213> Glycine max <400> 75

```
caacaacatt cattcattca cagctgtcac gccgtgaacg gaaaatggca acggcgagac 60
gcagtttccc gcctatcacc gaatgcaacg gaacgacacc gtgcgagtct gtggccgccg 120 acctcgacgg tacgetcctc atcncccgta gctcgttccc gtacttcatg ctcgtcgccg 180
togaagoogg cagootooto ogoggootoa tgonttootg ggtttanttt gagnaccoot 240
gagg
<210> 76
<211> 240
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 76
gctggctacc ctcttcttcc ccaccatcac accaatcaaa cctcactcta ccctggccat 60
ggtcatggga gcctttncgc cacttcgaac cggtttccaa atgcagcacc gaanaccggt 120
tinaccanac cgtggcctcg gncttggacg gcaccetect ggtgtcccct agcgcctttc 180
cttactacat getegtegee ategaageeg geagetteet eegtggettg teeteettgg 240
<210> 77
<211> 263
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
gtttctcggg gctgacaagg tgcttgggac tgaacttgag gccaccaaat cggggacgtt 60
cactgggttt gttaagaagc ctggtgtgct tgttggggag cataagaaag tggctctggt 120
gaaggagttt cagggtaatt tacctgactt gggtctaggt gatagtaaaa gtgattatga 180
cttcatgtca atttgcaagg aagggtacat ggtgccaaga actaagtgtg aaccactacc 240
aagaaacaag cttttaagtc caa
<210> 78
<211> 258
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 78
ggccacgaaa tcggggaggt tcactgggtt tgttaaggag cctggtgtgc ttgttgggga 60
gcacaagaaa gtggctgttg tgaaggagtt tcagggtaat ttacctgact tgggactagg 120
agatagtaaa agtgattatg acttcatgtc aatttgcaag gaagggtaca tggtgccaag 180
gactaagtgt gaaccactac caagaaacaa acttttaagt ccaattattt ntcatgaggg 240 taggtttgtt caaaggcc 258
<210> 79 <211> 260
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 79
ctcttcttcc ccaccatcac accaancaaa cctcactctc cctttctccc ctgaccctct 60
ccctgccatg gtcatgggag cctttggcca cttcgaaccg gtctccaaat gcagcaccga 120 gaaccggtct aaccaaaccg tggcctcgga cttggacggc accctcctgg tgtcccccag 180
cgcatttcct tactacatgc tggtcgccat cgaagccggc agcttcctcc gtgggccttg 240
tectecttge etecgteeet
<210> 80
<211> 257
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 80
gggaacaaca acaaatggca ngaaccttat ctccttccaa cttggtgcat ttatccctgg 60
atacccaatc cagcctgtaa ttgtacgcta tcctcatgtg cactttgacc aatcctgggg 120
tcatgtntct ttgggaaagc ttatgttcag aatgttcact caatttcaca acttttttga 180
ggtagaatat cttcctgtca tttatcccct ggatgataag gaaactgctg tancttntcg 240
ggagaggact agccggg
 <210> 81
<211> 272
<212> DNA
 <213> Glycine max
```

```
<400> 81
catacetttt gttggcacca ttattagage aatgcaggte atatatgtta acagattett 60
accatcatca aggaagcagg ctgttaggga aataaaggaa ctgaataaca gagaagggcc 120
tcttgtgata aatttcctcg agtactatta tttcccgagg gaacaacaac taatggcagg 180
aaccttatct ccttccaact tggtgcattt atccctggat acccaatcca gcctgtaatt 240
atacgctatc ctcatgtaca ctttgaccaa tc
<210> 82
<211> 245
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 82
gggcatttca catactagag ttcatcccag tgaaaagaaa gtgggaggct gatgaatcaa 60
tcatgcgcca tatgctttct acattcaagg atccacaaga tcctctctgg cttgcgcttt 120
tcccagaagg cactgatttc actgagcaaa agtgccttcg gagtcaaaaa tatgctgctg 180 aacataagtt accggttctg aaaaatgttt tacttccaag gacaaagggg cttctgtgcc 240
                                                                     245
gcttg
<210> 83
<211> 268
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
cagtgtcctt cctttctgga caatgttttt ggtgttgacc cttcagaagt gcacctgcat 60
gtgcggcgta ttccggtgga ggagattcca gcttctgaaa ccaaagctgc ttcttggtta 120
atcgacacat tccagatcaa ggaccaattg ctttcggatt tcaagattca aggccatttc 180
cctaaccaac taaatgaaaa tgaaatttct agatttaaga gcctactctc ttttatggtg 240
atagtttctt ttactgccat gtttattt
<210> 84
<211> 265
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 84
gaaagagact gggcaaaaga tgaaacatca ctgaagtcag gttttaggca tctagagcac 60
atgccattcc ctttctggtt ggcccttttt gttgaaggaa ctcgtttcac gcagacaaag 120
cttttacaag ctcaagagtt tgctgcttca aaagggctgc ctatacctag aaatgttttg 180
attectegta ctaagggttt tgtcacagca gnacaaagce tteggecatt tegttecage 240
catttatgat tgcacatatg cagtt
<210> 85
<211> 265
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine max
<400> 85
gaaagagact gggcaaaaga tgaaacatca ctgaagtcag gttttaggca tctagagcac 60
atgccattcc ctttctggtt ggcccttttt gttgaaggaa ctcgtttcac gcagacaaag 120
cttttacaag ctcaagagtt tgctgcttca aaagggctgc ctatacctag aaatgttttg 180
attectegta ctaagggttt tgtcacagca gnacaaagce tteggecatt tegttecage 240
catttatgat tgcacatatg cagtt
<210> 86
<211> 301
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
ctcgtcgtca agggcacccc gccgccgccg cccaagaagg gccacccggg cgtcctcttc 60
gtctgcaacc accgcaccgt gctcgacccc gtcgaggtgg ccgtggcgct gcgccgcaag 120
gtcagctgcg tcacctacag catctccaag ttctccgagc tcatctcgcc catcaaggcc 180
gtcgcgctgt cgcgggaggc gacaaggacg ccgagaacat ccgccgcctg ctggaggagg 240
gcgacctggt catctgcccc gagggnaaca actgccgcga gcccttcctg ctgcgttcag 300
                                                                      301
 <210> 87
 <211> 309
```

```
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 87
cgctcatgcg gtgtacatca acctgccgct gcccgagcgc atcgtctact acacctacaa 60
gctcatgggc atcaggctcg tcgtcaaggg caccccgccg ccgccgccca agaagggcca 120
cccgggcgtc ctcttcgtct gcaaccaccg caccgtgctc gaccccgtcg aggtggccgt 180
ggcgctgcgc cgcaaggtca gctgcgtcac ctacagcatc tccaagttct ccgagctcat 240
ctegeceate aaggeegteg egetgteggg gaggegacaa ggaegeegag aacateegee 300
gcctgctgg
<210> 88
<211> 304
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 88
tggctgtgca ggaggcctac ctggtgacgt caaggaagta cagcccggtg cccaggaacc 60
agetgetgag eccgetgatt egtgeacgae ggeegeeteg tgeagegeee gaegeegete 120
gtcgcgctcg tcaccttcct ctggatgccg ttcggcttcg cgctggcgct catgcgcgtg 180 tacatcaacc tgccgctgcc cgagcgcatc gtctactaca cctacaagct catgggcatc 240
aggetegteg teaagggeac eeegeegeeg eegeecaaga agggeeacee gggegteete 300
                                                                        304
ttcg
<210> 89
<211> 312
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 89
ggttcatcca cttgtgttgc tattngaccg gtaccgtagg agagcacagc actancatcg 60
caaagatttn gggctacggt gacaatctcc atgttctaca atcttnaggt cgaaggaatg 120
gagaatctgc ctccaaatag ctgtcctggt gtctatgttg ctaaccatca gagcttcttg 180
gatatttata cccttctaac tctagggagg tgcttcaaat ttataagcaa gaccagcatc 240
tttatgttcc ctattatagg gtgggcaatg tatctcttgg gtgtgattcc tctgcggcgt 300
atggacagca gg
<210> 90
<211> 264
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 90
ggtgctgtat ctgaaagaat ccatcgtgct catcaacaga aaaatgcacc aatgatgcta 60
ctcttcccct gagggcacaa ctacaaatgg ggattatctc cttccattca aaacaggtgc 120
ttttcttgca aaggcaccag ttcaaccagt cattttgaga tatccttaca aaagatttaa 180
tgcagcatgg gattccatgt caggggcacg tcatgtattt ctgctgctct gtcaatttgt 240
aaattaccta gaggtggtcc gctt
<210> 91
<211> 212
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 91
aaatgtcttg gatgcatttt tgttcagcgg gagtcgaaaa caccagattt caaaggtgtt 60
 traggtgrtg tatttgaaag aatrcatrgt grtratraar agaaaaatgr accaatgatg 120
ctactettee etgagggeae aactacaaat ggggattate teetteeatt caaaacaggt 180
gcttttcttg caaaggcacc agttcaacca gt
<210> 92
<211> 267
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea mays
 <400> 92
 gtctaaagaa atngaaaggc gtggggnaat tgtgtctaat catgtntctt atgtggatat 60
 tetttatean atgteageet etttteetag ttttgttget aagagateag tggntagatt 120 geetetagtt ggteteataa geaaatgtet tggatgeatt tttgtteage gggagtnnaa 180
 aatnoanatt toaaaggtgt ttaaggtgtg gnatotgaaa gaatcoatcg tgctcatcaa 240
```

```
267
cagaaaaatg caccaatgat gctactc
<210> 93
<211> 152
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 93
ctacaaatgg ggattacctt cttccattta agactggagc ctttnttgca ggtgcaccag 60
tgcagccagt cattttgaaa tacccttaca ggagatttag tccagcatgg gattcaatgg 120
atggagcacg tcatgtgtta ttgctgctct gt
<210> 94
<211> 274
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 94
aaaatataaa ttaatatqqt cttaatccca ccatataaat aacgttctct ttctgcaggg 60
caatttagtt ctttctaata ttgggctggc agagaagcgc gtgtaccatg cagcactgac 120
tggtagtagt ctacctggcg ctagacatga gaaagatgat tgaaagacgt tgcgtcgctt 180
tttctgtaac agacagccga ggaacactta aaaatgtaac tgtgtgcgtg tttttatacc 240
tgtaatgtgg cagtttattt gtttgaggag gctg
<210> 95
<211> 295
 <212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
aatagctatc aagtacaata aaatatttgt tgatgccttt tggaacagta agaagcaatc 60
ttttacaatg cacttggtcc ggctgatgac atcatgggct gttgtgtgtg atgtttggta 120
cttacctcct caatatctga gggagggaga gacggcaatt gcatttgctg agagagtaag 180
ggacatgata gctgctagag ctggactaaa gaaggttcct tgggatggct atctgaaaca 240
caaccgtcct agtcccaaac acactgaaga gaacaacgca tattgccgat ctgtc
 <210> 96
 <211> 273
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea mays
gngccatctc accggcggcn ggcctgcggc cggcaaccgg aggcgatggc gagctngtct 60
gtggtggcgg acatggagca ntaccgcccc aacctggagg actacctccc gcccgactcg 120
ctcccgcagg aggcgcccag gaatctccat ctgcgcgatc tgcttgacat ctcgccggtg 180
 ctaaccgagg cagcgggtgc catagtcgat gattcattca cccgttgctt taagtcgaat 240
tctccagaac catggaatgg aacatatatt tgt
 <210> 97
 <211> 127
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea mays
 ctcaatatct ganggaggga gagactgcaa ttgcgtttgc tgagagagta agggacatga 60
 tagcagctag agctggtctt aagaaggtcc cgtgggatgg ctatctgaag cacaaccgcc 120
                                                                    127
 ctagtcc
 <210> 98
 <211> 286
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea mays
 <400> 98
 gaaccgtacg cgcctcatta cgcccatcca cgtgctcgcc tctccccatc gcataatttt 60
 nctcggcggc gtcgccatct ccancggcng cnggcctgcn gccggcaacc ggaggcgatg 120
 gcgagctcgt ctgtggcggc ggacatggag ctggaccgcc ccaacctgga ggactacntc 180
 ccgcccgant cgctcccgca ggaggcgacc aggaatctcc atctgngcga tctgcttgan 240
 atctcgccgg tgctaaccga ggcagcgggt gccatagtcg atgatt
                                                                    286
```

```
<210> 99
<211> 308
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 99
egecatetea teggeggegg gegtgeggee ggeggengag gegaggngeg attggegage 60
tcgtctgtgg cgccggacat ggagctggac cgcccanacc tggaggacta nctcccgccc 120
gactegnnec egeagaggeg ecceggaate tecanetgeg egatetgetg gacatenege 180
cggtgctcac cgaggcagcg ggtgccattg tcgatgactc cttcacacgg ngctttaagt 240
caaattctcc agagccatgg aattggaaca tatatctgtt ccccttatgt gctttggtgt 300
ataataag
<210> 100
<211> 282
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 100
cagaaactag angttagtca cagcatggca ttaaattgtc atagtaaaca acancncact 60
gagcaactat gcaatttaat gccatgctgt gactaacttc tagtttctgg cattaaatta 120
ctgtttggct actaggaaga ccgaggtaga gaagcaaata taagaatacc ctccaacgca 180 canccaaatg acagagtaaa tgaaggtagg gttcaccttc ttgaacatga ccgtatactg 240
gttgttaaca caagttcctc tgggaaaatc agagagggtt tt
                                                                          282
<210> 101
<211> 282
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 101
ggegeggetg geegtggege tggteetgee gtacagtact egaegeegat eetggengeg 60
acnggcatgt cgtggcggct caaagggtng cgcccngngc ttgcnnngcc gtgctccggc 120 gggcgctgnc agctgttcgt gtgcaacnac cggacgctga tcgacccngt gtacgtgtcc 180
gtagcgtgga ccgggaaatg cgcgncgtgt nctacagnct gangcggntn tcggagctca 240
tctccccat ngncggaang tgcacctgan accgggaacg gg
                                                                          282
<210> 102
<211> 290
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 102
ggacgcggca ccatgcgcgc cgagctggcc agtggcgacg tggccgtgtg ccccgagggc 60
accacgtgcc gggagccctt cctgctccgc ttctccaagc tcttcgcgga gctcagcgac 120
aggategtge cegtggegat gaactacege gtggggetet tecaceegae gaeggegege 180 gggtggaaag ceatggaee catettette tteatgaaen geggeeegtg taegaggtga 240
                                                                           290
cgttcctgaa ccantccccg caaagcgacg tgcgcggcgg ggaagagccc
<210> 103
<211> 279
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 103
acgaggtgac gttcctgaac cagctccccg cagaggcgac gtgcgcggcg gggaagagcc 60
ccgttgatgt agccaactac gttcagcgga tactcgctgc cacgctcggg ttcgagtgca 120
ccacceteae aaggaaggae aaatacaegg tgetegeegg caacgaegge gteetgaaeg 180
ccaagccggc ggcggcccgg aagccggctt ggcagagccg cgtgaaggaa gtcctcgggt 240
tetgetecae taacaattae acettgeeca gatetggae
 <210> 104
 <211> 315
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea mays
 gcccgagcgc atcgtctact acacctacaa gctcatgggc atcaggctcg tcgtcaaggg 60
 cacccgccg ccgccgccca agaagggcca cccgggcgtc ctcttcgtct gcaaccaccg 120
 caccgtgctc gaccccgtcg aggtggccgt ggcgctgcgc cgcaangtca gctgcgtcac 180
```

```
tacagcatct ccaagttctc cgagctcatc tcgcccatca aggccgtagc agnaaagcag 240
gtcgcaaatg gagcagnagc gagtcgatgg aagngaattg gcgactggtc atctgcncga 300
aggnacactg cggag
<210> 105
<211> 314
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 105
cgagacaccg agcacgtact accagcaaga tggtggcgtc tcccagattc aagcccatcg 60
aggagtgctg ctcggagggg cggtcggagc agacggtggc cgccgacctg gacggcacgc 120
tgctcatctc caggagegeg ttcccctact acctcctcgt ggctctcgag gccggcageg 180
tecteegege egegetgetg etectgteeg tgeegttegt etacgteace taegeettet 240 teteegagte getggeeate ageaegetgg tgtacatete egtggeggg eteaaggtge 300
gcanatcgag atgg
<210> 106
<211> 291
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 106
ctctgggtct ggggccgaga caccgagcac gtactaccag caagatggtg gcgtctccca 60
gattcaagec categaggag tgctgctegg aggggeggte ggagcagaeg gtggcegeeg 120
acctggacgg cacgctgctc atntccagga gcgcgttccc ctactacctc ctcgtggctc 180
tcgaggccgg cagcgtcctc cgcgccgcgc tgctgctcct gtccgtgccg ttcgtctacg 240
tcacctacgc cttcttctcc gagtcgctgg ccatcagcac gctggtgtac a
<210> 107
<211> 300
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 107
gcacgcagca gtacgacgtc tctcctctgg gtctggggcc gagacaccga gcacgtacta 60
ccagcaagat ggtggcgtct cccagattca agcccatcga ggagtgctgc tcggaggggc 120
qqtcqqaqca qacqqtqqcc qccqacctgg acggcacgct gctcatctcc aggagcgcgt 180
tecectacta ectectegtg getetegagg eeggeagegt ecteegegee gegetgetge 240
tectgteegt geegttegte taegteacet aegeettett eteegagteg etggeeatea 300
<210> 108
<211> 284
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
 <400> 108
gnggccgaga caccgagcac gtactaccag cangatggtg gcgtctccca gattcangcc 60
 antcgaggag tgctgctcgg agggggggtc ggagcagacg gtggccgccg acctggacgg 120
cacgetgete atetecagga gegegtteee etacnacete etegtggete tegaggeegg 180 cagegteete egegeegege tgetgeteet gteegtgeeg ttegtetaeg teactacgee 240
 ttcttctccq aqtcqctqqc catcaanacg ctggtgtaca tctc
                                                                        284
 <210> 109
 <211> 280
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea mays
 <400> 109
 ctcctctggg tctggggccg agacaccgag cacgtactac cagcaagatg gtggcgtctc 60
 ccagattcaa gcccatcgag gagtgctgct cggaggggcg gtcggagcag acggtggccg 120
 ccgacctgga cggcacgctg ctcatctcca ggagcgcgtt ccnctactac ctcctcgtgg 180
 etctegagge eggeagegte etcegegeeg egetgetget eetgteegtn eegttegtet 240
 acgteaceta egentintic teegagtege tggecateag
 <210> 110
 <211> 287
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea mays
```

```
<400> 110
cgtctctcct ctgggtctgg ggccgagaca ccgagcacgt actaccagca agatggtggc 60
gtctcccaga ttcaagccca tcgaggagtg ctgctcggag gggcggtcgg agcagacggt 120
ggeegeegac etggaeggea getgeteate tecaggageg egtteeceta etaceteete 180
gtggctctcg aggccggcag cgtcctccgc gccgcgctgc tgctcctgtc cgtgccgttc 240
gtctacgtca ctacggcttc ttctccgagt cgctggccat cagcacg
<210> 111
<211> 286
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 111
cqcacagtta cgacgtctct cctctgggtc tggggccgag acaccgagca cgtactacca 60
gcaagatggt ggcgtctccc agattcaagc ccatcgagga gtgctgctcg gaggggcggt 120
eggageagae ggtggeegee gacetggaeg geaegetget catetecagg agegegttee 180
cotactacte etegtgetet egaggeegge aggteeteeg egeegegetg tgeteetgte 240
gtgcgttcgt ctagtcacta cgcttttctc gancgtggca ataana
<210> 112
<211> 323
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 112
gttattccct gaaggtacca caacaaatgg gagattcctg atttcgttcc aacatggtgc 60
atteatacet ggetaceetg tteaacetgt tgttgteegt tateeacatg tgeactttga 120
tcaatcatgg gggnatatat cgttattaaa gctcatgttt aagatgttca cccaatttca 180
taatttcatg gaggtagagt accttcctgt tgtctaccct cctgagatca agcaagagaa 240
tgcccttcat tttgcggagg ataccagcta tgctatggca cgtgccctca atgtcttgcc 300
                                                                     323
aacttcctat tcatatggtg att
<210> 113
<211> 312
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 113
cgataaggcc cttttcgaag agcttctacc gtcggatcaa cagattcttg gccgagctgc 60
tgtggcttca gcttgtctgg gtggtggact ggtgggcagg tgttaaggta caactgcatg 120
cagatgagga aacttacaga tcaatgggta aagagcatgc actcatcata tcaaatcatc 180
ggagtgatat tgattggctc attggatgga tattggccca gcgttcaggg tgccttggaa 240
gtacacttgc tgtcatgaag aagtcatcca agttccttcc agttattggc tggtcaatgt 300
ggtttgcaga gt
<210> 114
<211> 279
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 114
agtggggtct ccaaaggttg aaagacttcc ctagaccatt ttggctagct ctttttgttg 60
agggtactcg ctttactcca gcaaagcttc tcgcagctca ggagtatgcg gcttcccagg 120
gettaccage tectagaaat gtacttatte caegtaccaa gggatttgta tetgeegtaa 180
gtattatgcg agattttgtt ccagccattt acgatacaac tgtaatagtt cctaaagatt 240
cccctcaacc aacaatgctg cggattttga aagggcaat
<210> 115
<211> 304
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
cgtcaacgcc atccaggccg tcctatttgt gacgataagg cccttttcga agagcttcta 60
ccgtcggatc aacagattct tggccgagct gctgtggctt cagcttgtct gggtggtgga 120
ctggtgggca ggtgttaagg tacaactgca tgcagatgag gaaacttaca gatcaatggg 180 taaagagcat gcactcatca tatcaaatca tcggagtgat attgattggc tcatggatgg 240
 atattggccc agcgttcagg gtgccttgga agtacattgc tgtcatgaag aagtcatcca 300
                                                                     304
```

```
<210> 116
<211> 259
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 116
cttcctcctg tccggcctca tcgtcaacgc catccaggcc gtcctatttg tgacgataag 60
gcccntttcg aagagettet aacgteggat caacagatte ntggeegage tgetgtgget 120
tcagcttgtc tgggtggtgg acnggtgggc aggtgttaag gtacaactgc atgcngatga 180
ggaaacttac agatcnatgg gtanagagca tgcactcatc atatcaaatc atcggagtga 240
                                                                      259
tattgattgg cncattgga
<210> 117
<211> 235
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 117
attecaegta ccaagggatt tgtatetget gtaagtatta tgcgagattt tgttccagee 60
atttatgata caactgtaat agttcctaaa gattcccctc aaccaacaat gctgcggatt 120
ttgaaagggc aatcatcagt gatacatgtc cgcatgaaac gtcatgcaat gagtgagatg 180
ccaaaatcag atgaggatgt ttcaaaatgg tgtaaagaca tttttgtggc aaagg
<210> 118
<211> 282
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 118
tgagatgcca aaatcagatg atgacgtttc aaaatggtgt aaagacattt ttgtgacaaa 60
ggatgcctta ctggacaaac atttggcaac aggcactttc gatgaggaga ttagacctat 120 cggccgccca gtgaaatcat tgctggtgac cctgttttgg tcgtgcctgc tgttgtttgg 180
tgccatcgag ttcttcaagt ggacgcagct cctatcgaca tggagaggag tggcattcac 240
tgccgcagga tggcgctcgt gacaggggtc atgcacgtct tc
<210> 119
<211> 166
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 119
ctggtgggca ggcgttaagg tacaactaca tgcggatgag gacacttacc gatcaatggg 60
taaagagcat gcactcgtca tatcaaatca tcgaagtgat attgattggc ttattggatg 120
gatattggcc cagcgctcag ggtgccttgg aagtacgctc gctgtc
<210> 120
<211> 234
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
agtcanccaa gntccttcca gtcattggct ggtcaatgtg gtttgcagag tacctctttt 60
nggagaggag ctgggccaag gatgaaaaga cactaaagtg gggtctccaa aggttgaaag 120
acttecetag accattingg ctagetetin titigingagg gnantegett tactecagea 180
angnttntng aggnnncagn agnnncgggn ttcccanggg ttaacagncc cana
                                                                       234
<210> 121
<211> 210
 <212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 121
gtgagatgcn aaaatcagat gatgacgttt caaaatggtg taaagacatt tttgtggaca 60
aaggatgcct tactggacaa acatttggca acaggcactt tcgatgagga gattagacct 120
atcggccgcc cagtgaaatc atngctggtg accctgtnnt ggtcgtgcct gctgttgttt 180
ggtgccatcg agntcttcaa gtggacgcag
                                                                       210
<210> 122
<211> 274
<212> DNA
```

```
<213> Zea mays
<400> 122
acnecegaat cegeegege egencegtee tegtegeegg eggaggegee egenacegee 60
cacagcagec tategeegga gaaggaaege egeggggage tittecaeng ceateteeeg 120
tetgaceet eegagategn aageggegge catggegate eegetegtge tegtegtget 180
cccgctcggc ctcctcttcc tcctgtccgg cctcatcgtc aacaccatcc aggccatcct 240
atttgtgaca ataaggccct tttccaagag cttg
<210> 123
<211> 305
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 123
ttgcactgag gaaaggccat tagggatata tcaagtacat acataagagc agcttgatga 60
agttgcctat ttttagctgg gcatttcaca tttttgagtt tatcccggta gaacggaaat 120 gggagattga tgaagcaatt attcagaaca agctatcaaa atttaagaac ccgagagatc 180
ctatctggtt ggcggttttt cctgaaggca cggattatac tgagaagaaa tgcatcatga 240
gtcaagagta tgcttcagaa catggcttgc ctatgctaga acatgtcctc cttccaaaga 300
caagg
<210> 124
<211> 279
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
ccagattttc tggacaatgt gtatggcgtt gatccttctg aagtccacat ccacgtcaga 60
atggttcagc tccatcacat ccccacaaca gaagacaaga taacagaatg gatggncgag 120
aggittagge agaaggacca geteetggea gatttettea tgaaggggea titeetgatg 180 aaaggaactg aaaggagate tgtegaegee gagtgeetgg caaactitet taaccagtag 240
tatgcttgac ggccnatctg gtttgtacct aaactcttt
<210> 125
<211> 219
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 125
agattttntg gacaatgtgt atggngttga teettntgaa gtncacatee aegtnagaat 60
ggttcagctc catcacatcc ccacaacagn agacaagata acagaangga tggtagagag 120
gtttaggcag aaggaccagc teetggcaga tttetteatg aaggggcact tteetgatga 180
aggaactgaa ggagatctgt cgacgccgaa gtgcctggc
<210> 126
<211> 293
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 126
taccatagat gctgtgtacg acatcacgat cgcntacaaa caccggcngc ngacatttct 60
ngacaacgtc tacngcgtgg ntccttcgga agtccacatc cacatcanca gcatccaggt 120
ctccgacata ncggcgtccg aaaaacgggg tggctggcng gntnngtgga gcggttcaag 180
gentnganna acgagetnge tgttegggge tttetacege ggetggggee aatttenece 240
cgaacgaaag ggaaaaaaggg gaaccgaagg ggggaacctg ttngaacggg ncc
 <210> 127
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> conserved sequence
 <400> 127
 Val Xaa Asn His Xaa Ser
 <210> 128
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
```

```
<213> conserved sequence
<400> 128
Val Thr Tyr Ser Xaa Ser
<210> 129
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> conserved sequence
<400> 129
Val Xaa Leu Thr Arg Xaa Arg
<210> 130
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> conserved sequence
<400> 130
Cys Pro Glu Gly Thr
<210> 131
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> conserved sequence
<400> 131
Ile Val Pro Val Ala
<210> 132
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> conserved sequence
<400> 132
Leu Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Leu Val
<210> 133
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> conserved sequence
<400> 133
Phe Xaa Xaa Gly Ala Phe
<210> 134
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Synthetic Oligonucleotide
<400> 134
Val Ala Asn Xaa Xaa Gln
<210> 135
```

<211> 30 <212> DNA

WO 00/18889	41	PC	T/US99/22231
<213> Synthetic 01:	igonucleotide		
<400> 135 ccatccgctt caagggaa	acg acacccatca		30
<210> 136 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic Ol:	igonucleotide		
<400> 136 tecetgtett gettgate	gaa cttaaagctt g		31
<210> 137 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic Ol:	igonucleotide		
<400> 137 acagcaggag tgtctga	tga tggcagattc		30
<210> 138 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic Ol:	igonucleotide		
<400> 138 actggagttc cagccaa	aaa tgcacctgtc		30
<210> 139 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic O1	igonucleotide	•	
<400> 139 gatacaccct tgaaatc			30
<210> 140 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic Ol	igonucleotide		
<400> 140 ttgcaaattc aattcct	gtt tcaccgggcc		30
<210> 141 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic Ol	igonucleotide		
<400> 141 gttttctgct attccag	aag gcgtcaacaa		30
<210> 142 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic Ol	igonucleotide		
<400> 142 cattgaagat ccgtccg	tga agttneetta ee		32
<210> 143 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Synthetic Ol	igonucleotide		
<400> 143 tcgagctgtg atcgatg	att ggctgtgaag		30
<210> 144			

WO 00	18889	2	PCT/US99/22231
<211> <212> <213>			
<400> gtctct	144 tcaa aaacacacac acacgtctct		. 30
<210><211><211><212><213>	30		
<400> gtctct	145 tcaa aaacacacac acacgtetet	:	30
<210><211><212><212><213>	30		
<400> gtaga	146 gagee ttaettgett eggtttagte	:	30
<210><211><211><212><213>	30		
<400> acgtc	147 atcgt acctgttgct attgactcad	, :	30
<210><211><211><212><213>	30		
<400> acttt	148 tocat tgtcagggac tootcgacad		30
<210><211><211><212><213>	30		
<400> acggt	149 gtagg aagggaaagg attcaaaagg	3	30
<210><211><211><212><213>	30		
<400> gcgat	150 gaact acagagtegg attetteete		30
<210><211><212><213>	30		
<400> ccggt	151 ttacg agattacgtt cttgaacca	3	30
<210><211><211><212><213>	30		
<400> caato	152 gagac aaggetegaa agtgetaac	C	30

<400> 161 gaattctage eteteteete etgeaattet acttgettte taegatettt ecetetetet 60 ctctaaaacc ttaaaattgg aatggaatcg tttaaaaata tgatcttttt gtaattgaat 120 tagtataatt atatctgggt aatcttgaat ttgttggtga ggccatgggg atcccagctg 180 eggetgtgat tgtacegett ggettgetet tettettete tggtetette ateaacttea 240 ttcaggcaat ttgttttgtg ctcgtgcggc cactgtcaaa gnntacatac agaaggatta 300 acagggtgct ggtggaattg ttgtggcttg agctgatatg gctcgtagat tggtgggcaa 360 gtgttaagat caagitgttc acagateetg atacettteg getaatgggt aaagageatg 420 cacttgtgat atcaaaccac agaagtgata ttgattggct tgttggatgg gtgttggccc 480 agagatcagg ctgcctggga agcacactgg ctgtcatgaa gaaatcatca aagtttctcc 540 cggtcatagg ttggtctatg tggttttctg agtacctttt tcttgagaga agctgggcca 600 aggatgaaag cacattgaag ttaggtette aacgeeteaa ggactaceet etgeetttet 660 ggttggctct tttcgtagaa ggaacacgat ttacccaagc taaactttta gcagctcaag 720 aatatgctac ttcaatggga ttgccagttc ctagaaatac tttgatccct cgtactaagg 780 gatttgtttc agccgtgagc catatgcgtt cgtttgtccc ggccatatat gatgtaacgg 840 tggccatccc taaatcttct tcgcagccta caatgctcag acttttcaaa ggccagccat 900 ccacggttca tgtacacatc aagcgccgct cgatgaaaga tctccctgaa gcagcagatg 960 atgttgcaca atggtgtcga gacacattcg tcgcaaagga tgcactcctg gacaagcata 1020 atgtagatga cactttcgga gatgagtatc tgcaggacac tggccggcct ttgaaatctc tctttgtagc agtctcttgg gcattgattc tcatcctggg aggtttgaaa ttcctacgat 1140 ggtcgtccct tctatcatca tggaaggggg tcgccttctc agccgcatgc cttgtgctcg 1200 teaccattet tatgeagate ttaateeaat ttteteaate egagegeteg acteetgeta 1260 aggtagcccc aggaaagccc aagaacatgg tatcagaacc cacggaaacg caacgacata 1320 agcagcacta aaagtatata tggaccccaa ctaagaagat tcagacgcaa gccacagttg attcaactgt tcagaatgtc aaatatagtt tgagaaacaa aagatcaaga ttagctgatg 1440 aagageetaa tgaacetaca taettggate tgtegtegee acegtetget getagetegt tatcagaatt cgtgattccg ggaccgatcc cggatcttag ccttctatgc atggattatg 1560 atagtatett aaatttettt aatgatgtae eggaattata atgttagtta attaggggga 1620 tgagcattgt ttgggtttat atcgtggtaa atccttgtat tgtttataag atttgaagaa 1680 aattcgattc gagtgctctg aa 1702 <210> 162 <211> 387 <212> PRT <213> Simmondsia chinensis <400> 162 Met Gly Ile Pro Ala Ala Ala Val Ile Val Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Phe Ile Gln Ala Ile Cys Phe Val Leu Val Arg Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Tyr Arg Arg Ile Asn Arg Val Leu Val Glu Leu Trp Leu Glu Leu Ile Trp Leu Val Asp Trp Trp Ala Ser Val Lys Ile Lys Leu Phe Thr Asp Pro Asp Thr Phe Arg Leu Met Gly Lys Glu His Ala Leu Val Ile Ser Asn His Arg Ser Asp Ile Asp Trp Leu Val Gly Trp Val Leu Ala Gln Arg Ser Gly Cys Leu Gly Ser 105

Thr Leu Ala Val Met Lys Lys Ser Ser Lys Phe Leu Pro Val Ile Gly 120 Trp Ser Met Trp Phe Ser Glu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Glu Arg Ser Trp Ala Lys Asp Glu Ser Thr Leu Lys Leu Gly Leu Gln Arg Leu Lys Asp Tyr Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp Leu Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Gly Thr Arg Phe Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Ala Gln Glu Tyr Ala Thr Ser Met Gly Leu Pro Val Pro Arg Asn Thr Leu Ile Pro Arg Thr Lys Gly Phe Val Ser Ala Val Ser His Met Arg Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ile Tyr Asp Val Thr Val Ala Ile Pro Lys Ser Ser Ser Gln Pro Thr Met Leu Arg Leu Phe Lys Gly Gln Pro Ser Thr Val His Val His Ile Lys Arg Arg Ser Met Lys Asp Leu Pro Glu Ala Ala Asp Asp Val Ala Gln Trp Cys Arg Asp Thr Phe Val Ala Lys Asp Ala Leu Leu Asp Lys His Asn Val Asp Asp Thr Phe Gly Asp Glu Tyr Leu Gln Asp Thr Gly Arg Pro Leu Lys Ser Leu Phe Val Ala Val Ser Trp Ala Leu Ile Leu Ile Leu Gly Gly Leu Lys Phe Leu Arg Trp Ser Ser Leu Leu Ser Ser Trp Lys Gly Val Ala Phe Ser Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Met Gln Ile Leu Ile Gln Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Thr Pro Ala Lys Val Ala Pro Gly Lys Pro Lys Asn Met Val Ser Glu Pro Thr Glu Thr Gln Arg His

Lys Gln His 385

<210> 163

<211> 43 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide

43

<400> 163
aagcttgcat gcgtcgacac aatggttcat gcgaccaagt cag

<210> 164 <211> 35

ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg actcgttcac aagatgtttc a

41

WO 00/1	8889	48			PCT/US99/22231
ggatcc	gegg cegeacaatg		ttcaatatt cc		42
<210> 3 <211> 3 <212> 1 <213> 3	38	nce		·	
	Description of A Oligonucleotide	rtificial Se	quence:Synthet	ic ·	
<400>	176 cctg caggttaatt	tttcttaact a	ctccatt		38
<210><211><211><212><212><213>	42	ence			
<220> <223>	Description of <i>P</i> Oligonucleotide	Artificial Se	quence:Synthet	cic	
<400> ggatcc	177 gcgg ccgcacaatg	ggagctcagg a	gaaacggcg cc		42
<210><211><212><213>	38	ence			
	Description of A	Artificial Se	equence:Synthet	iic	
<400> ggatco	178 cctg caggtcacgt	cttctccttc t	tcaccgg		38
<210> <211> <212> <213>	44	ence			
<220> <223>	Description of Oligonucleotide	Artificial Se	equence:Synthe	tic	
<400> ggatco	179 :gcgg ccgcacaatg	gcggatcctg a	atctgtcttc tcc	t	44
<210> <211> <212> <213>	44	ence			
<220> <223>	Description of Oligonucleotide	Artificial Se	equence:Synthe	tic	
<400> ggatco	180 cctg caggttatgt	tggggccaag	caggtgcaa aga	t	44
<210><211><212><213>	44	ence			
<220> <223>	Description of Oligonucleotide		equence:Synthe	tic	

<220>

```
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
<400> 187
atgtctttta gggatgtcct agaaagagga gatgaatttt ctgtgcggta tttcacaccg 60
<210>, 188
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
tcaatcatcc ttaccctttg gtttaccctc tggaggcaga agattgtact gagagtgcac 60
<210> 189
<211> 44
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
<400> 189
                                                                    44
ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg aagcattccc aaaaataccg tagg
<210> 190
<211> 41
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
<400> 190
                                                                    41
ggatcccctg caggtcaatg atttttttc atcacaaata c
<210> 191
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
<400> 191
atgaagcatt cccaaaaata ccgtaggtat ggaatttatg ctgtgcggta tttcacaccg 60
<210> 192
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
<400> 192
tcaatgattt tttttcatca caaatacaag aataagaaaa agattgtact gagagtgcac 60
<210> 193
<211> 43
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<220: <223:	> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
	> 193 cegegg cegeacaatg ggttttgttg atttettega aac	43
<211 <212	> 194 > 45 > DNA > Artificial Sequence	
<220 <223	> > Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
	> 194 cccctg caggttattt ggtctcaatt ttaatatttt tttgc	45
<211 <212	> 195 > 60 > DNA > Artificial Sequence	٠
<220 <223	> > Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
	> 195 gttttg ttgatttett egaaacatat atggteggtt etgtgeggta ttteaeaceg	60
<211 <212	> 196 > 60 > DNA > Artificial Sequence	
<220 <223	> > Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
	> 196 ttggtc tcaattttaa tatttttttg caaggactcg agattgtact gagagtgcac	60
<211 <212	> 197 > 44 > DNA > Artificial Sequence	
<220 <223	> > Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
	> 197 ccgcgg ccgcacaatg gaaaagtaca ccaattggag agac	44
<211 <212	> 198 > 42 > DNA > Artificial Sequence	
<220 <223	> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
	> 198 cccctg caggetaett cetetttta egttgatege tg	42
	> 199	

<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 199 atggaaaagt acaccaattg gagagacaat ggtacgggaa ctgtgcggta tttcacaccg 60 <210> 200 <211> 60 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 200 ctacttcctc tttttacgtt gatcgctgat atattccttc agattgtact gagagtgcac 60 <210> 201 <211> 41 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 201 ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg cctgcaccaa aactcacgga g 41 <210> 202 <211> 38 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 202 38 ggatcccctg caggctacgc atctccttct ttcccttc <210> 203 <211> 60 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide atgcctgcac caaaactcac ggagaaatct gcctcttcca ctgtgcggta tttcacaccg 60 <210> 204 <211> 60 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 204 ctacgcatct ccttcttcc cttcttcttc ttcttcctct agattgtact gagagtgcac 60

<210> <211> <212> <213>	46	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> ggatco	205 egegg cegeacaatg tetgeteeeg etgeegatea taaege	46
<210><211><211><212><213>	44 .	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> ggatc	206 ccctg caggtcattc tttcttttcg tgttctcttt tctg	44
<210><211><211><212><213>	60	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> atgtc	207 tgctc ccgctgccga tcataacgct gccaaaccta ctgtgcggta tttcacaccg	60
<210><211><212><213>	60	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> tcatt	208 ctttc ttttcgtgtt ctcttttctg tcttaccagc agattgtact gagagtgcac	60
<210><211><212><212><213>	49	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> ggatc	209 cgcgg ccgcacaatg ctgcatcaaa aaatagctca taaagttcg	49
<210><211><211><212><213>	49	
<220> <223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	

<400> 210

ggatcccctg caggtcaaaa aataaaacaa taaagtttat aaactaacc 49 <210> 211 <211> 60 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide atgctgcatc aaaaaatagc tcataaagtt cgaaaagtcg ctgtgcggta tttcacaccg 60 <210> 212 <211> 60 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 212 tcaaaaaata aaacaataaa gtttataaac taaccaaatt agattgtact gagagtgcac 60 <210> 213 <211> 41 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 213 41 ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg agtgtgatag gtaggttctt g <210> 214 <211> 41 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide <400> 214 41 ggatcccctg caggttaatg catcttttt acagatgaac c <210> 215 <211> 60 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide atgagtgtga taggtaggtt cttgtattac ttgaggtccg ctgtgcggta tttcacaccg 60 <210> 216 <211> 60 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic Oligonucleotide

<400> 216 ttaatgcatc ttttttacag atgaaccttc gttatgggta agattgtact gagagtgcac 60

<210> 217

<211> 381

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces sp.

<220>

<400> 217

Met Ser Phe Arg Asp Val Leu Glu Arg Gly Asp Glu Phe Leu Glu Ala 1 5 15

Tyr Pro Arg Arg Ser Pro Leu Trp Arg Phe Leu Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Leu Leu Thr Phe Gly Val Ser Lys Leu Leu Leu Phe Thr Cys Tyr Asn 35 40 45

Val Lys Leu Asn Gly Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser 50 60

Lys Arg Glu Asn Arg Gly Leu Met Thr Val Met Asn His Met Ser Met 65 70 75 80

Val Asp Asp Pro Leu Val Trp Ala Thr Leu Pro Tyr Lys Leu Phe Thr 85 90 95

Ser Leu Asp Asn Ile Arg Trp Ser Leu Gly Ala His Asn Ile Cys Phe 100 105 110

Gln Asn Lys Phe Leu Ala Asn Phe Phe Ser Leu Gly Gln Val Leu Ser 115 120 125

Thr Glu Arg Phe Gly Val Gly Pro Phe Gln Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Ser 130 135 140

Ile Arg Leu Leu Ser Pro Asp Asp Thr Leu Asp Leu Glu Trp Thr Pro 145 150 155 160

His Ser Glu Val Ser Ser Ser Leu Lys Lys Ala Tyr Ser Pro Pro Ile 165 170 175

Ile Arg Ser Lys Pro Ser Trp Val His Val Tyr Pro Glu Gly Phe Val 180 185 190

Leu Gln Leu Tyr Pro Pro Phe Glu Asn Ser Met Arg Tyr Phe Lys Trp 195 200 205

Gly Ile Thr Arg Met Ile Leu Glu Ala Thr Lys Pro Pro Ile Val Val 210 215 220

Pro Ile Phe Ala Thr Gly Phe Glu Lys Ile Ala Ser Glu Ala Val Thr 225 230 235 240

Asp Ser Met Phe Arg Gln Ile Leu Pro Arg Asn Phe Gly Ser Glu Ile 245 250 255

Asn Val Thr Ile Gly Asp Pro Leu Asn Asp Asp Leu Ile Asp Arg Tyr 260 265 270

Arg Lys Glu Trp Thr His Leu Val Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Asp Pro Lys Asn 275 280 285

Pro Asn Asp Leu Ser Asp Glu Leu Lys Tyr Gly Lys Glu Ala Gln Asp 290 295 300

Leu Arg Ser Arg Leu Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Ala His Val Ala Glu Ile

305 310 315 320

Arg Asn Glu Val Arg Lys Leu Pro Arg Glu Asp Pro Arg Phe Lys Ser 325 330 335

Pro Ser Trp Trp Lys Arg Phe Asn Thr Thr Glu Gly Lys Ser Asp Pro 340 345 350

Asp Val Lys Val Ile Gly Glu Asn Trp Ala Ile Arg Arg Met Gln Lys 355 360 365

Phe Leu Pro Pro Glu Gly Lys Pro Lys Gly Lys Asp Asp 370 375 380

<210> 218

<211> 396

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces sp.

<220>

<400> 218

Met Lys His Ser Gln Lys Tyr Arg Arg Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Glu Lys Thr 1 10 15

Gly Asn Pro Phe Ile Lys Gly Leu Gln Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Cys Leu 20 25 30

Phe Ile Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ile Val Val Phe Gln Ile Cys Leu Gln 35 40 45

Val Leu Leu Pro Trp Ser Lys Ile Arg Phe Gln Asn Gly Ile Asn Gln 50 55 60

Ser Lys Lys Ala Phe Ile Val Leu Leu Cys Met Ile Leu Asn Met Val 65 70 75 80

Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu Asn Val Thr Phe Glu Thr Ser Arg Pro Leu Lys 85 90 95

Asn Ser Ser Asn Ala Lys Pro Cys Phe Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Ala Ile 100 105 110

Ile Ile Ala Asn His Gln Met Tyr Ala Asp Trp Ile Tyr Leu Trp Trp 115 120 125

Leu Ser Phe Val Ser Asn Leu Gly Gly Asn Val Tyr Ile Ile Leu Lys 130 . 135 140

Lys Ala Leu Gln Tyr Ile Pro Leu Leu Gly Phe Gly Met Arg Asn Phe 145 150 155 160

Lys Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Arg Asn Trp Gln Lys Asp Glu Lys Ala Leu 165 170 175

Thr Asn Ser Leu Val Ser Met Asp Leu Asn Ala Arg Cys Lys Gly Pro-180 185 190

Leu Thr Asn Tyr Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ser Lys Thr Asn Glu Ser Ile Ala 195 200 205

Ala Tyr Asn Leu Ile Met Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Asn Leu Ser Leu Lys 210 215 220

Thr Arg Glu Lys Ser Glu Ala Phe Cys Gln Arg Ala His Leu Asp His 225 230 235 240

Val Gln Leu Arg His Leu Leu Leu Pro His Ser Lys Gly Leu Lys Phe 245 250 255 Ala Val Glu Lys Leu Ala Pro Ser Leu Asp Ala Ile Tyr Asp Val Thr 260 265 270

Ile Gly Tyr Ser Pro Ala Leu Arg Thr Glu Tyr Val Gly Thr Lys Phe 275 280 285

Thr Leu Lys Lys Ile Phe Leu Met Gly Val Tyr Pro Glu Lys Val Asp 290 295 300

Phe Tyr Ile Arg Glu Phe Arg Val Asn Glu Ile Pro Leu Gln Asp Asp 305 310 315 320

Glu Val Phe Phe Asn Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Trp Lys Glu Lys Asp Gln 325 330 335

Leu Leu Glu Asp Tyr Tyr Asn Thr Gly Gln Phe Lys Ser Asn Ala Lys 340 345 350

Asn Asp Asn Gln Ser Ile Val Val Thr Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Phe Gln 355 360 365

His Glu Thr Leu Thr Pro Arg Ile Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Phe Phe Ala 370 380

Phe Leu Ile Leu Val Phe Val Met Lys Lys Asn His 385 390 395

<210> 219

<211> 479

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces sp.

<220>

Gln Phe Lys Gln Leu Asp Ile Ser Asp Trp Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Arg 20 25 30

Leu Leu Ile Leu Phe Gly Tyr Phe Tyr Leu His Ser Phe Phe Thr Ala 35 40 45

Ile Asn Gln Phe Leu Gln Phe Ile Asn Thr Asn Ser Phe Cys Leu Arg 50 55 60

Leu His Leu Leu Tyr Asp Arg Phe Trp Ser His Val Pro Ile Ile Gly 65 70 75 80

Glu Tyr Lys Ile Arg Leu Leu Ser Arg Ala Leu Thr Tyr Ser Lys Leu 85 90 95

Lys Ile Ile Pro Thr Leu Asp Lys Val Leu Glu Ala Ile Glu Ile Trp 100 105 110

Phe Gln Leu His Leu Val Glu Met Thr Phe Glu Lys Lys Lys Asn Val 115 120 125

Gln Ile Phe Ile Thr Glu Gly Ser Asp Asp Leu Asn Phe Phe Lys Asp 130 135 140

Ser Lys Phe Gln Thr Thr Leu Met Ile Cys Asn His Arg Ser Val Asn 145 150 . 155 160

Asp Tyr Thr Leu Ile Asn Tyr Leu Phe Leu Lys Ser Cys Pro Thr Lys 165 170 175 Phe Tyr Thr Lys Trp Glu Phe Leu Gln Lys Leu Arg Lys Gly Glu Asp Leu Ala Glu Trp Pro Gln Leu Lys Phe Leu Gly Trp Gly Lys Met Phe Asn Phe Pro Arg Leu Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Phe Phe Lys Asp Glu Thr Leu Ala Leu Ser Ser Asn Glu Leu Arg Asp Ile Leu Glu Arg Gln Asn Asn Gln Ala Ile Thr Ile Phe Pro Glu Val Asn Ile Met Ser Leu Glu Leu Ser Ile Ile Gln Arg Lys Leu His Gln Asp Phe Pro Phe Val Ile Asn Phe Tyr Asn Leu Leu Tyr Pro Arg Phe Lys Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu Met Ala Ala Phe Ser Ser Ile Lys Asn Ile Lys Arg Lys Lys Asn 295 Arg Asn Asn Ile Ile Lys Glu Ala Arg Tyr Leu Phe His Arg Glu Leu Asp Lys Leu Val His Lys Ser Met Lys Met Glu Ser Ser Lys Val Ser Asp Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Ile Val Asp Asn Ser Tyr Leu Leu Thr Lys Lys Glu Glu Ile Ser Ser Gly Lys Pro Lys Val Val Arg Ile Asn Pro Tyr Ile Tyr Asp Val Thr Ile Ile Tyr Tyr Arg Val Lys Tyr Thr Asp Ser Gly His Asp His Thr Asn Gly Asp Leu Arg Leu His Lys Gly 385 Tyr Gln Leu Glu Gln Ile Ser Pro Thr Ile Phe Glu Met Ile Gln Pro Glu Met Glu Ser Glu Asn Asn Ile Lys Asp Lys Asp Pro Ile Val Val Met Val Asn Val Lys Lys His Gln Ile Gln Pro Leu Leu Ala Tyr Asn Asp Glu Ser Leu Glu Lys Trp Leu Glu Asn Arg Trp Ile Glu Lys Asp Arg Leu Ile Glu Ser Leu Gln Lys Asn Ile Lys Ile Glu Thr Lys <210> 220

<211> 300

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces sp.

<400> 220

Met Glu Lys Tyr Thr Asn Trp Arg Asp Asn Gly Thr Gly Ile Ala Pro 1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Pro Asn Thr Ile Arg Lys Pro Ser Lys Val Met Thr Ala Cys

Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Gly Val Lys Thr Ile Ile Met Leu Pro Leu Ile Met Leu Tyr Leu Leu Thr Gly Gln Asn Asn Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile Leu Lys Phe Thr Phe Ser Trp Lys Glu Glu Ile Thr Val Gln Gly Ile Lys Lys Arg Asp Val Arg Lys Ser Lys His Tyr Pro Gln Lys Gly Lys Leu Tyr Ile Cys Asn Cys Thr Ser Pro Leu Asp Ala Phe Ser Val Val Leu Leu Ala Gln Gly Pro Val Thr Leu Leu Val Pro Ser Asn Asp Ile Val 120 Tyr Lys Val Ser Ile Arg Glu Phe Ile Asn Phe Ile Leu Ala Gly Gly 135 Leu Asp Ile Lys Leu Tyr Gly His Glu Val Ala Glu Leu Ser Gln Leu Gly Asn Thr Val Asn Phe Met Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Ser Cys Asn Gly Lys Ser Val Leu Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Gly Lys Lys Leu Lys Glu Phe Ile Asp Pro Ser Ile Thr Thr Met Asn Pro Ala Met Ala Lys Thr Lys Lys Phe Glu Leu Gln Thr Ile Gln Ile Lys Thr Asn Lys Thr Ala Ile 215 Thr Thr Leu Pro Ile Ser Asn Met Glu Tyr Leu Ser Arg Phe Leu Asn Lys Gly Ile Asn Val Lys Cys Lys Ile Asn Glu Pro Gln Val Leu Ser Asp Asn Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg Val Ala Leu Asn Gly Gly Asp Lys Tyr Lys Leu Val Ser Arg Lys Leu Asp Val Glu Ser Lys Arg Asn Phe Val 280 Lys Glu Tyr Ile Ser Asp Gln Arg Lys Lys Arg Lys 295 <210> 221 <211> 759 <212> PRT <213> Saccharomyces sp.

<400> 221

Met Pro Ala Pro Lys Leu Thr Glu Lys Phe Ala Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr

Gln Lys Thr Thr Asn Tyr Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala Lys Ser Val Lys Thr

Ser Ala Asp Gln Ala Tyr Ile Tyr Gln Glu Pro Ser Ala Thr Lys Lys

Ile Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Tyr Asn Ile Phe His Cys

Phe Phe Arg Glu Ile Arg Gly Arg Gly Ser Phe Lys Val Pro Gln Gln 65 70 75 80 Gly Pro Val Ile Phe Val Ala Ala Pro His Ala Asn Gln Phe Val Asp Pro Val Ile Leu Met Gly Glu Val Lys Lys Ser Val Asn Arg Arg Val Ser Phe Leu Ile Ala Glu Ser Ser Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Ile Gly Phe Leu Ala Ser Phe Phe Met Ala Ile Gly Val Val Arg Pro Gln Asp Asn Leu Lys Pro Ala Glu Gly Thr Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Thr Asp Tyr Lys Arg Val Ile Gly His Asp Thr His Phe Leu Thr Asp Cys Met Pro Lys Gly Leu Ile Gly Leu Pro Lys Ser Met Gly Phe Gly Glu Ile Gln Ser Ile Glu Ser Asp Thr Ser Leu Thr Leu Arg Lys Glu Phe Lys Met Ala Lys Pro Glu Ile Lys Thr Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly Thr Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Ala Ala Lys Val Asp Gln Ser Cys Val Tyr His Arg Val Phe Glu His Leu Ala His Asn Asn Cys Ile Gly Ile Phe Pro Glu Gly Gly Ser His Asp Arg Thr Asn Leu Leu Pro Leu Lys Ala Gly Val Ala Ile Met Ala Leu Gly Cys Met Asp Lys His Pro Asp Val Asn Val Lys Ile Val Pro Cys Gly Met Asn Tyr Phe His Pro His Lys Phe Arg Ser Arg Ala Val 295 Val Glu Phe Gly Asp Pro Ile Glu Ile Pro Lys Glu Leu Val Ala Lys Tyr His Asn Pro Glu Thr Asn Arg Asp Ala Val Lys Glu Leu Leu Asp Thr Ile Ser Lys Gly Leu Gln Ser Val Thr Val Thr Cys Ser Asp Tyr 345 Glu Thr Leu Met Val Val Gln Thr Ile Arg Arg Leu Tyr Met Thr Gln Phe Ser Thr Lys Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Ile Val Glu Met Asn Arg Arg Met Val Lys Gly Tyr Glu Phe Tyr Arg Asn Asp Pro Lys Ile Ala Asp Leu Thr Lys Asp Ile Met Ala Tyr Asn Ala Ala Leu Arg His Tyr Asn 410 Leu Pro Asp His Leu Val Glu Glu Ala Lys Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asn 425

Leu Gly Leu Val Phe Phe Arg Ser Ile Gly Leu Cys Ile Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala Met Pro Gly Ile Ile Met Phe Ser Pro Val Phe Ile Leu Ala Lys Arg Ile Ser Gln Glu Lys Ala Arg Thr Ala Leu Ser Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Ile Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Ala Thr Trp Lys Ile Leu Ile Gly Met Gly Phe Ala Pro Leu Leu Tyr Ile Phe Trp Ser Val Leu Ile 500 505 510 Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Arg His Lys Pro Trp Asn Lys Ile Tyr Val Phe Ser Gly Ser Tyr Ile Ser Cys Val Ile Val Thr Tyr Ser Ala Leu Ile Val Gly Asp Ile Gly Met Asp Gly Phe Lys Ser Leu Arg Pro Leu Val Leu Ser Leu Thr Ser Pro Lys Gly Leu Gln Lys Leu Gln Lys Asp Arg Arg 565 570 Asn Leu Ala Glu Arg Ile Ile Glu Val Val Asn Asn Phe Gly Ser Glu Leu Phe Pro Asp Phe Asp Ser Ala Ala Leu Arg Glu Glu Phe Asp Val Ile Asp Glu Glu Glu Asp Arg Lys Thr Ser Glu Leu Asn Arg Arg 615 Lys Met Leu Arg Lys Gln Lys Ile Lys Arg Gln Glu Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Ser Gln Arg Asp Asn His Asp Ala Tyr Glu His His Asn Gln Asp Ser Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Val Asn Ser Asp Asn Ser Leu 665 Ser Asn Ile Pro Leu Phe Ser Ser Thr Phe His Arg Lys Ser Glu Ser 680 685 Ser Leu Ala Ser Thr Ser Val Ala Pro Ser Ser Ser Glu Phe Glu Val Glu Asn Glu Ile Leu Glu Glu Lys Asn Gly Leu Ala Ser Lys Ile Ala Gln Ala Val Leu Asn Lys Arg Ile Gly Glu Asn Thr Ala Arg Glu
725 730 735

Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Asp Ala 755

<210> 222

<211> 743

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces sp.

<400> 222

Met Ser Ala Pro Ala Ala Asp His Asn Ala Ala Lys Pro Ile Pro His Val Pro Gln Ala Ser Arg Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser Tyr Asn Gly Phe Val 20 25 30 Tyr Asn Ile His Thr Trp Leu Tyr Asp Val Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Phe Thr Ile Phe Phe Arg Glu Ile Lys Val Arg Gly Ala Tyr Asn Val Pro Glu Val Gly Val Pro Thr Ile Leu Val Cys Ala Pro His Ala Asn Gln Phe Ile Asp Pro Ala Leu Val Met Ser Gln Thr Arg Leu Leu Lys Thr Ser Ala Gly Lys Ser Arg Ser Arg Met Pro Cys Phe Val Thr Ala Glu Ser Ser Phe Lys Lys Arg Phe Ile Ser Phe Phe Gly His Ala Met Gly Gly Ile Pro Val Pro Arg Ile Gln Asp Asn Leu Lys Pro Val Asp Glu Asn Leu Glu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Asp Leu Lys Asn His Pro Glu Ile Ile Lys Gly Arg Ser Lys Asn Pro Gln Thr Thr Pro Val Asn Phe Thr Lys Arg Phe Ser Ala Lys Ser Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Gln Ile Lys Glu Ile Pro Asp Asp Glu Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Ser Pro Phe Arg Thr Ser Lys Ser Lys Val Val Glu Leu Leu Thr Asn Gly Thr Asn Phe Lys Tyr Ala Glu Lys Ile Asp Asn Thr Glu Thr Phe Gln Ser Val Phe Asp His Leu His Thr Lys Gly Cys Val Gly Ile Phe Pro Glu Gly Gly Ser His Asp Arg Pro Ser Leu Leu Pro Ile Lys Ala Gly Val Ala Ile Met Ala Leu Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Pro Thr Met Lys Val Ala Val Val Pro Cys Gly Leu His Tyr Phe His Arg Asn Lys Phe Arg Ser Arg Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr Gly Glu Pro Ile Val 305 310 315 Val Asp Gly Lys Tyr Gly Glu Met Tyr Lys Asp Ser Pro Arg Glu Thr Val Ser Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Asn Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Thr 345 Glu Asn Ala Pro Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Met Val Ile Gln Ala Ala Arg Arg Leu Tyr Gln Pro Val Lys Val Arg Leu Pro Leu Pro Ala Ile Val

370 375 380

Glu Ile Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Phe Gly Tyr Ser Lys Phe Lys Asp Asp 395 390 385 Pro Arg Ile Ile His Leu Lys Lys Leu Val Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Arg Lys Leu Asp Ser Val Gly Leu Lys Asp His Gln Val Met Gln Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys Leu Glu Ala Leu Arg Cys Phe Val Thr Leu Ile Val Arg Leu Ile Lys Phe Ser Val Phe Ala Ile Leu Ser Leu Pro Gly Ser Ile Leu Phe Thr Pro Ile Phe Ile Ile Cys Arg Val Tyr Ser Glu Lys Lys Ala 465 470 475 480Lys Glu Gly Leu Lys Lys Ser Leu Val Lys Ile Lys Gly Thr Asp Leu 490 Leu Ala Thr Trp Lys Leu Ile Val Ala Leu Ile Leu Ala Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val Thr Tyr Ser Ile Leu Leu Ile Ile Leu Ala Arg Lys Gln His Tyr Cys Arg Ile Trp Val Pro Ser Asn Asn Ala Phe Ile Gln Phe Val Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Leu Leu Val Phe Thr Thr Tyr Ser Ser Leu Lys Thr Gly Glu Ile Gly Val Asp Leu Phe Lys Ser Leu Arg Pro Leu Phe Val 570 Ser Ile Val Tyr Pro Gly Lys Lys Ile Glu Glu Ile Gln Thr Thr Arg Lys Asn Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu Thr Ala Val Cys Asn Asp Leu Gly Pro Leu Val Phe Pro Asp Tyr Asp Lys Leu Ala Thr Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys 615 Arg Asp Gly Tyr Asp Val Ser Ser Asp Ala Glu Ser Ser Ile Ser Arg Met Ser Val Gln Ser Arg Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ile His Ser Ile Gly 650 Ser Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Leu Ser Arg Val Asn Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Asp Ile Pro Ile Phe Ser Asp Ala Lys Gln Gly Gln Trp Lys Ser Glu Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Asp Glu Asp Glu Phe Asp Glu Lys Asn Pro Ala Ile Val Gln Thr Ala Arg Ser Ser Asp Leu Asn Lys Glu Asn Ser Arg Asn Thr Asn Ile Ser Ser Lys Ile Ala Ser Leu Val Arg Gln Lys 730

Arg Glu His Glu Lys Lys Glu

<210> 223 <211> 397 <212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces sp.

<400> 223

Met Leu His Gln Lys Ile Ala His Lys Val Arg Lys Val Val Val Pro 1 5 10 15

Gly Ile Ser Leu Leu Ile Phe Phe Gln Gly Cys Leu Ile Leu Leu Phe 20 25 30

Leu Gln Leu Thr Tyr Lys Thr Leu Tyr Cys Arg Asn Asp Ile Arg Lys 35 40 45

Gln Ile Gly Leu Asn Lys Thr Lys Arg Leu Phe Ile Val Leu Val Ser 50 55 60

Ser Ile Leu His Val Val Ala Pro Ser Ala Val Arg Ile Thr Thr Glu 65 70 75 80

Asn Ser Ser Val Pro Lys Gly Thr Phe Phe Leu Asp Leu Lys Lys Lys 85 90 95

Arg Ile Leu Ser His Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Val Ala Ile Cys Asn His 100 105 110

Gln Ile Tyr Thr Asp Trp Ile Phe Leu Trp Trp Leu Ala Tyr Thr Ser 115 120 125

Asn Leu Gly Ala Asn Val Phe Ile Ile Leu Lys Lys Ser Leu Ala Ser 130 140

Ile Pro Ile Leu Gly Phe Gly Met Arg Asn Tyr Asn Phe Ile Phe Met 145 150 155 160

Ser Arg Lys Trp Ala Gln Asp Lys Ile Thr Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Ala 165 170 175

Gly Leu Asp Ser Asn Ala Arg Gly Ala Gly Ser Leu Ala Gly Lys Ser 180 185 190

Pro Glu Arg Ile Thr Glu Glu Gly Glu Ser Ile Trp Asn Pro Glu Val 195 200 205

Ile Asp Pro Lys Gln Ile His Trp Pro Tyr Asn Leu Ile Leu Phe Pro 210 215 220

Glu Gly Thr Asn Leu Ser Ala Asp Thr Arg Gln Lys Ser Ala Lys Tyr 225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Lys Ile Gly Lys Lys Pro Phe Lys Asn Val Leu Leu Pro His 245 250 255

Ser Thr Gly Leu Arg Tyr Ser Leu Gln Lys Leu Lys Pro Ser Ile Glu 260 265 270

Ser Leu Tyr Asp Ile Thr Ile Gly Tyr Ser Gly Val Lys Gln Glu Glu 275 280 285

Tyr Gly Glu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Leu Lys Ser Ile Phe Leu Glu Gly Lys 290 295 300

Tyr Pro Lys Leu Val Asp Ile His Ile Arg Ala Phe Asp Val Lys Asp 305 310 315 320

Ile Pro Leu Glu Asp Glu Asn Glu Phe Ser Glu Trp Leu Tyr Lys Ile 325 330 335 Trp Ser Glu Lys Asp Ala Leu Met Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Gly Ser 340 345 350

Phe Val Ser Asp Pro Glu Thr Asn His Ser Val Thr Asp Ser Phe Lys 355 360 365

Ile Asn Arg Ile Glu Leu Thr Glu Val Leu Ile Leu Pro Thr Leu Thr 370 375 380

Ile Ile Trp Leu Val Tyr Lys Leu Tyr Cys Phe Ile Phe 385 390 395

<210> 224

<211> 303

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces sp.

<400> 224

Met Ser Val Ile Gly Arg Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Ser Val Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Val Leu Ala Leu Ala Gly Cys Gly Phe Tyr Gly Val Ile Ala Ser Ile 20 25 30

Leu Cys Thr Leu Ile Gly Lys Gln His Leu Ala Gln Trp Ile Thr Ala 35 40 45

Arg Cys Phe Tyr His Val Met Lys Leu Met Leu Gly Leu Asp Val Lys 50 55 60

Val Val Gly Glu Glu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Pro Tyr Ile Met Ile Ala 65 70 75 80

Asn His Gln Ser Thr Leu Asp Ile Phe Met Leu Gly Arg Ile Phe Pro 85 90 95

Pro Gly Cys Thr Val Thr Ala Lys Lys Ser Leu Lys Tyr Val Pro Phe 100 105 110

Leu Gly Trp Phe Met Ala Leu Ser Gly Thr Tyr Phe Leu Asp Arg Ser 115 120 125

Lys Arg Gln Glu Ala Ile Asp Thr Leu Asn Lys Gly Leu Glu Asn Val 130 135 140

Lys Lys Asn Lys Arg Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Arg Ser 145 150 160

Tyr Thr Ser Glu Leu Thr Met Leu Pro Phe Lys Lys Gly Ala Phe His 165 170 175

Leu Ala Gln Gln Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Val Pro Val Val Val Ser Asn 180 185 190

Thr Ser Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Lys Tyr Gly Val Phe Asn Arg Gly Cys 195 200 205

Met Ile Val Arg Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Ser Thr Glu Asn Leu Thr Lys 210 220

Asp Lys Ile Gly Glu Phe Ala Glu Lys Val Arg Asp Gln Met Val Asp 225 230 240

Thr Leu Lys Glu Ile Gly Tyr Ser Pro Ala Ile Asn Asp Thr Thr Leu 245 250 255

Pro Pro Gln Ala Ile Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Gln His Asp Lys Val 260 265 270 Asn Lys Lys Ile Lys Asn Glu Pro Val Pro Ser Val Ser Ile Ser Asn

```
Asp Val Asn Thr His Asn Glu Gly Ser Ser Val Lys Lys Met His
                              295
<210> 225
<211> 1146
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
<400> 225
atgtetttta gggatgteet agaaagagga gatgaatttt tagaageeta teecagaaga 60
agccccttt ggagatttct ttcatacagt acatcattac tgaccttcgg tgtatcaaaa 120 ctgcttcttt tcacatgcta taatgtcaaa ttgaatggtt ttgaaaaatt agaaactgcc 180
ttggaacgtt ccaaaaggga aaatagaggc cttatgacgg tcatgaacca tatgagtatg 240 gtcgatgatc cgttagtttg ggcaacacta ccatataagt tatttacgtc tttggacaac 300
ataagatggt ctttgggtgc acataatatt tgctttcaaa ataaatttct ggccaacttt 360
ttctcacttg gccaagtcct ttcaacagaa agatttgggg tgggcccatt tcaaggttct 420
atagatgett caataagatt gttaageeet gaegacaett tagaettgga atggaeeeet 480
cactetgagg tetettette getaaaaaaa geetaeteee egeecataat aaggtegaag 540 ceatettggg teeatgttta teeagaagga tetgtaetae aattatatee geettttgaa 600
aattcgatga ggtattttaa atggggtatt accagaatga tcctagaagc aacaaagccg 660
cccattgtag taccaatatt tgctacaggg tttgaaaaaa tagcatccga agcagtcaca 720
gattcaatgt ttagacaaat tctaccaaga aactttggct ctgaaataaa tgttaccata 780
ggggatcctt taaatgatga tttaatcgac aggtatagaa aagaatggac acatttggtt 840
gaaaaatact atgatcccaa aaatcctaac gacctctctg acgaattgaa atatggtaaa 900
gaggcgcaag atttaagaag cagattagcc gctgaactga gagcccatgt tgctgaaatt 960 agaaatgaag ttcgcaaatt accacgcgaa gaccctaggt tcaaatcccc ctcatggtgg
aagcggttca acaccacgga aggtaaatcg gacccagatg ttaaagtcat tggcgaaaat
1080
tgggcaataa ggaggatgca aaagtttctg cctccagagg gtaaaccaaa gggtaaggat
1140
gattga
1146
<210> 226
<211> 1191
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
<400> 226
atgaagcatt cccaaaaata ccgtaggtat ggaatttatg aaaagactgg taatcccttt 60
ataaaagggt tgcaaaggct gcttatcgct tgcttgttca tttcaggctc gctgagtatt 120 gtcgtttttc agatctgtct acaggtgctt ctcccttgga gcaagattag atttcaaaat 180
ggtataaatc aaagtaagaa ggcttttatc gttttattat gcatgatctt gaacatggtg 240
geteeetett ettigaatgi eaettitgaa acategegge eattgaagaa etettetaae 300
gccaagccat gctttagatt taaagacagg gctataataa ttgcaaatca tcaaatgtat 360 gcagactgga tttatctctg gtggctttcc tttgtttcaa atttgggtgg taacgtttat 420
atcatcctga agaaagctct gcagtacata ccattactgg gatttggcat gcgaaatttt 480
aagtttatat ttttaagtag gaactggcaa aaggatgaga aagctttaac aaatagtttg 540 gtttctatgg acttaaacgc gaggtgcaag gggcccctta caaattataa gagttgttat 600
tccaagacaa atgaatccat tgccgcttat aatttaatca tgttccctga gggtacaaat 660
ctaagcetca agacaagaga aaaaagegag geattetgte aaagageaca titggaecat 720 gteeaattaa gacattigti attaeegeac tetaaagget tgaagtitge agtagaaaaa 780
ctagetecta gtttagatge tatetaegat gteactattg gatattetee egeettgaga 840
acggaatacg teggeaceaa atteacettg aagaaaatat tettaatggg tgtetateeg 900
gagaaagtag attittatat tagggaattt agagttaatg agatcccttt gcaagatgac 960
gaagtttttt tcaattggtt actgggcgtg tggaaagaaa aagatcaact gctagaagac
1020
tactacaaca caggccaatt taaaagtaat gctaaaaatg acaaccaatc catcgttgtt
1080
acgacacaaa cgactggatt tcagcacgaa acattgacac cccgtatcct ttcatattac
1140
gggttcttcg cttttcttat tcttgtattt gtgatgaaaa aaaatcattg a
1191
```

```
<210> 227
<211> 1440
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
<400> 227
atgggttttg ttgatttctt cgaaacatat atggtcggtt ctagggtcca gttcaaacag 60
ttagatattt ctgattggtt gagtctgacc ccaaggttgc ttattctttt tggctatttt 120
taccttcatt cttttttac tgcaatcaat caattcctac agttcattaa cacgaattcc 180
ttctgtctta gactgcattt actatatgac agattttggt cgcatgtgcc cataataggt 240
gagtacaaaa ttcggctgct ctcgagggca ctgacatata gtaaactgaa aataatacca 300
actttagaca aggtgctgga ggcgattgaa atttggtttc agctacattt agttgaaatg 360
accttcgaaa aaaaaaaaaa cgtccaaatt ttcataaccg agggaagtga tgacctaaac 420
ttttttaaag atagcaaatt ccaaaccaca ttaatgatat gtaatcatcg atcagtgaat 480
gactacacat tgattaatta cetttttete aaaagttgte ecaccaagtt ttatactaaa 540
tgggaatttc tacaaaagct gaggaagggg gaagatctag ctgaatggcc tcagttaaaa 600 tttcttggtt ggggaaaaat gtttaacttt cctcgattgg atctactaaa gaacatattc 660
ttcaaagatg aaacactcgc actctcatcg aatgagttaa gagatatttt agaaagacaa 720
aacaatcaag ctattactat ttttcccgaa gtcaatatca tgagtttgga actatcaatt 780
attcaaagaa aattacacca agattttccc tttgttataa acttctataa tttattatac 840
ccaagattta aaaactttac cactttgatg gctgcttttt catcaattaa aaacatcaaa 900
agaaagaaaa accgtaacaa tataatcaaa gaggcccgat acctgtttca cagagaactt 960
gacaaattag ttcacaagag catgaaaatg gagtetteca aggtateega taagacgacg
1020
ccgcccatga tcgtagataa ttcatactta cttacaaaaa aggaagaaat cagcagcggc
1080
aagcccaagg tggtacgaat caatccatac atatatgatg tcaccataat ttattaccga
1140
gtcaaatata ctgatagtgg gcatgatcat accaacggag atttgagact tcataaaggt
1200
tatcaattag agcaaatatc tccgacaatc tttgagatga ttcaaccaga aatggagtct
1260
gaaaacaaca taaaggataa ggaccccatt gttgtgatgg taaatgtaaa aaagcatcaa
1320
attcaaccat tactcqcata caatgatgag agtttagaaa agtggcttga aaataggtgg
1380
atagaaaaag atagattaat cgagtccttg caaaaaaata ttaaaattga gaccaaataa
1440
<210> 228
<211> 903
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
<400> 228
atggaaaagt acaccaattg gagagacaat ggtacgggaa tagctccatt tctaccaaac 60
acaatcagga aacctagtaa ggtgatgaca gcgtgtttgt tgggtatcct aggggtgaaa 120
accattataa tgctaccatt gattatgctg taccttctaa ctggccagaa caacttactg 180
ggtttgatat tgaagtttac attcagttgg aaagaggaaa ttaccgtgca aggaatcaag 240
aaacgtgacg taaggaaatc caagcattat ccacagaagg gcaagcttta tatttgcaat 300 tgtacctcac ctttagatgc tttttcagtg gtgttattag ctcaagggcc tgttacgttg 360
ttggtcccat ccaatgacat tgtatacaaa gtttccataa gagaattcat caacttcatc 420
ctcgccggtg ggttagatat aaaactctat ggccacgagg tagcagagct atctcaattg 480 ggcaataccg tgaattttat gtttgctgag ggtacctcat gtaatggtaa aagcgtctta 540
ccgtttagta taaccgggaa aaaacttaaa gaattcatag acccttcaat aaccacaatg 600
aaccccgcaa tggccaaaac taaaaaattt gaattgcaga ccatccaaat caaaactaat 660
aaaactgcca tcaccacatt gcccatctcc aatatggagt atttatctag atttctgaac 720
aagggcatta atgttaaatg caagatcaac gagccacaag tactctcgga taatttagag 780
gaattacgcg ttgcattaaa cggtggcgac aaatataaac tagtctcacg gaagttagat 840
gttgaatcta agaggaattt tgtgaaggaa tatatcagcg atcaacgtaa aaagaggaag 900
                                                                        903
tag
<210> 229
<211> 2280
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
<400> 229
atgcctgcac caaaactcac ggagaaattt gcctcttcca agagcacaca gaaaactacg 60
aattacagtt ccatcgaggc caaaagcgtc aagacgtcgg ctgatcaggc atacatctac 120
```

```
caagagecta gegetaceaa gaagataett tacteeateg ceacatgget gttgtacaac 180
atcttccact gcttctttag agaaatcaga ggccggggca gtttcaaggt accgcaacag 240
ggaccggtga tetttgttge ggeteegeat getaaccagt tegtegaeee tgtaateett 300 atgggegagg tgaagaaate tgteaacaga egtgtgteet tettgattge ggagagetea 360
ttaaagcaac cccccatagg gtttttggct agtttcttca tggccatagg cgtggtaagg 420
ccgcaggata atttgaaacc ggcagaaggt actatccgcg tagatccaac agactacaag 480
agagttatcg gccacgacac gcatttcttg actgattgta tgccaaaggg tctcatcggg 540 ttacccaaat caatgggatt tggagaaatc cagtccatag aaagtgacac gagtttgacc 600
ctaagaaaag agttcaaaat ggccaaacca gagattaaaa ctgctttact caccggcact 660
acttataaat atgeegetaa agtegaeeaa tettgegttt accatagagt ttttgageat 720
ttggcccata acaactgcat tgggatcttt cctgaaggtg ggtcccacga cagaacaaac 780
ttgttgcccc tgaaagcagg tgtggcgatt atggctcttg gttgcatgga taagcatcct 840
gacgtcaatg ttaagattgt tccctgcggt atgaattatt tccatccaca taagttcagg 900
tcgagagcgg ttgttgaatt cggtgacccc attgaaatac cgaaggaact agtcgccaag 960
taccacaacc cggaaacgaa cagagatgca gtgaaagaat tattagatac catatcgaag
ggtttacaat ccgttaccgt tacatgttct gattatgaaa ctttgatggt ggttcaaacg
1080
ataagaagac tatatatgac acaatttagc accaagttac cgttgccctt gattgtggaa
1140
atgaacagaa gaatggtcaa aggttacgaa ttctatagaa acgatcctaa aatagcggac
1200
ttgaccaaag atataatggc atataatgcc gccttgagac actataatct tcctgatcac
1260
cttgtggagg aggcaaaggt aaatttcgca aaaaacctcg gacttgtttt ttttagatcc
1320
atogggetet geateetett ttegttagee atgecaggta teattatgtt eteacetgte
1380
ttcatattag ccaagagaat ttctcaagaa aaggcccgta ccgctttgtc caagtctaca
gttaaaataa aggctaacga tgtcattgcc acgtggaaaa tcttgattgg gatgggattt
1500
gegeeettge tttacatett ttggteegtt ttaateaett attaceteag acataaacea
1560
tggaataaaa tatatgtttt ttccgggtct tacatctcgt gtgttatagt cacgtattcc
1620
gccttaatcg tgggtgatat tggtatggat ggtttcaaat ctttgagacc actggtttta
1680
tctcttacat ctccaaaggg cttgcaaaagg ctacaaaagg atcgtagaaa tctggcagaa
1740
agaataatcg aagttgtaaa taactttgga agcgaattat tccccgattt cgatagtgcc
1800
gccctacgtg aagaattcga cgtcatcgat gaagaggaag aagatcgaaa aacctcagaa :
1860
ttgaatcgca ggaaaatgct aagaaaacag aaaataaaaa gacaagaaaa agattcgtca
1920
tcacctatca tcagccaacg tgacaaccac gatgcctatg aacaccataa ccaagattcc
1980
gatggcgtct cattggtcaa tagtgacaat tccctctcta acattccatt attctcttct
acttttcatc gtaagtcaga gtcttcctta gcttcgacat ccgttgcacc ttcttcttcc
2100
tccgaatttg aggtagaaaa cgaaatcttg gaggaaaaaa atggattagc aagtaaaatc
gcacaggccg tcttaaacaa gagaattggt gaaaatactg ccagggaaga ggaagaggaa
2220
2280
<210> 230
<211> 2232
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
<400> 230
atgtctgctc ccgctgccga tcataacgct gccaaaccta ttcctcatgt acctcaagcg 60
tcccgacggt acaaaaattc atacaatgga ttcgtataca atatacatac atggctgtat 120
gatgtqtctq tatttctqtt taatattttq ttcactattt tcttcagaga aattaaggta 180
cgtggtgcat ataacgttcc cgaagttggg gtgccaacca tccttgtgtg tgcccctcat 240
```

gcaaatcagt tcatcgaccc ggctttggta atgtcgcaaa cccgtttgct gaagacatca 300

```
gcgggaaagt cccgatccag aatgccttgt tttgttactg ctgagtcgag ttttaagaaa 360
agatttatct ctttctttgg tcacgcaatg ggcggtattc ccgtgcctag aattcaggac 420
aacttgaage cagtggatga gaatettgag atttaegete eggaettgaa gaaceaeeeg 480
gaaatcatca agggccgctc caagaaccca cagactacac cagtgaactt tacgaaaagg 540
ttttctgcca agtccttgct tggattgccc gactacttaa gtaatgctca aatcaaggaa 600
atcccggatg atgaaacgat aatcttqtcc tctccattca gaacatcgaa atcaaaagtg 660
gtggagctct tgactaatgg tactaatttt aaatatgcag agaaaatcga caatacggaa 720
actiticaga gigitititiga teactigeat acgaaggget gigitaggtat titicecegag 780
ggtggttctc atgaccgtcc ttcgttacta cccatcaagg caggtgttgc cattatggct 840
ctgggcgcag tagccgctga tcctaccatg aaagttgctg ttgtaccctg tggtttgcat 900
tatticcaca gaaataaatt cagatctaga gctgttttag aatacggcga acctatagtg 960
gtggatggga aatatggcga aatgtataag gactccccac gtgagaccgt ttccaaacta
1020
ctaaaaaaga tcaccaattc tttgttttct gttaccgaaa atgctccaga ttacgatact
1080
ttgatggtca ttcaggctgc cagaagacta tatcaaccgg taaaagtcag gctacctttg
1140
cctgccattg tagaaatcaa cagaaggtta cttttcggtt attccaagtt taaagatgat
1200
ccaagaatta ttcacttaaa aaaactggta tatgactaca acaggaaatt agattcagtg
ggtttaaaag accatcaggt gatgcaatta aaaactacca aattagaagc attgaggtgc
1320
tttgtaactt tgatcgttcg attgattaaa ttttctgtct ttgctatact atcgttaccg
1380
ggttctattc tcttcactcc aattttcatt atttgtcgcg tatactcaga aaagaaggcc
1440
aaagagggtt taaagaaatc attggttaaa attaagggta ccgatttgtt ggccacatgg
aaacttatcg tggcgttaat attggcacca attttatacg ttacttactc gatcttgttg
1560
attattttgg caagaaaaca acactattgt cgcatctggg ttccttccaa taacgcattc
atacaatttg totattttta tgcgttattg gttttcacca cgtattcctc tttaaagacc
1680
ggtgaaatcg gtgttgacct tttcaaatct ttaagaccac tttttgtttc tattgtttac
1740
cccqqtaaqa agatcqaaqa aatccaaaca acaagaaaga atttaagtct agagttgact
1800
gctgtttgta acgatttagg acctttggtt ttccctgatt acgataaatt agcgactgag
1860
atatteteta agagagaegg ttatgatgte tettetgatg cagagtette tataagtegt
1920
atgagtgtac aatctagaag ccgctcttct tctatacatt ctattggctc gctagcttct
aacgccctat caagagtgaa ttcaagaggc tcgttgaccg atattccaat tttttctgat
2040
qcaaagcaag gtcaatqqaa aagtqaaggt qaaactagtg aggatgagga tgaatttgat
2100
gagaaaaatc ctgccatagt acaaaccgca cgaagttctg atctaaataa ggaaaacagt
2160
cgcaacacaa atatatcttc gaagattgct tcgctggtaa gacagaaaag agaacacgaa
2220
aagaaagaat ga
2232
<210> 231
<211> 1194
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
atgctgcatc aaaaaatagc tcataaagtt cgaaaagtcg tcgtcccagg tatttcctta 60
ttgattttct tccagggatg ccttattctt ttgtttctcc aactcaccta taagactctt 120
tactgtagaa atgatataag gaaacaaatt ggtctcaata aaaccaaaag attatttatt 180
gtcttggtat catccatttt gcatgttgtc gcaccatctg cagtgagaat taccactgaa 240
aattccagtg ttcctaaagg tactttttt ttagacttga agaagaaaag gattctttct 300
catctaaagt ccaattcggt ggccatttgc aatcaccaaa tatacacgga ttggatattt 360
ttatggtggt tggcttacac atcgaactta ggggctaatg tcttcattat tttaaaaaaa 420
tegttggett ceatteetat ceteggttte ggtatgagaa actataattt catttttatg 480
```

```
agtagaaagt gggcacaaga caaaataacc ctaagcaaca gccttgctgg ccttgattcg 540
aatgcaaggg gcgccggctc acttgctgga aagtcacctg agcgcataac tgaggaagga 600
gagagcatat ggaatccgga ggttattgat ccaaaacaaa tccattggcc atacaatctt 660
atcctattcc ctgaaggtac aaatctcagt gctgatacta ggcaaaaaaag tgctaaatat 720
gctgccaaaa taggcaaaaa gccattcaag aatgtgctac tgcctcattc tacaggccta 780
agatactcgt tacaaaagtt gaagccaagt attgaaagtc tttatgatat tacgatcggc 840
tactccggtg taaaacagga ggaatatggt gagcttatat atgggctgaa gagcatattt 900
ttaqaaqqaa aatacccgaa gttagtcgat attcacatca gagcatttga tgttaaagat 960
attccattag aggacgagaa tgaattttca gaatggctgt ataaaatttg gagtgagaag
1020
gatgetetaa tggaaaggta etatteeact ggateatteg taagtgatee tgaaacaaac
1080
cattcagtta ccgatagttt caagatcaat cgtattgagt taactgaagt gctaatatta
1140
ccaactctaa caataatttg gttagtttat aaactttatt gttttatttt ttga
1194
<210> 232
<211> 912
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces sp.
<400> 232
atgagtgtga taggtaggtt cttgtattac ttgaggtccg tgttggtcgt actggcgctt 60
gcaggctgtg gcttttacgg tgtaatcgcc tctatccttt gcacgttaat cggtaagcaa 120
cattiggete agiggattae tgegegtigt tittaceatg teatgaaatt gaigetigge 180
cttgacgtca aggtcgttgg cgaggagaat ttggccaaga agccatatat tatgattgcc 240 aatcaccaat ccaccttgga tatcttcatg ttaggtagga ttttcccccc tggttgcaca 300
gttactgcca agaagtcttt gaaatacgtc ccctttctgg gttggttcat ggctttgagt 360
ggtacatatt tcttagacag atctaaaagg caagaagcca ttgacacctt gaataaaggt 420
ttagaaaatg ttaagaaaaa caagcgtgct ctatgggttt ttcctgaggg taccaggtct 480
tacacgagtg agctgacaat gttgcctttc aagaagggtg ctttccattt ggcacaacag 540
ggtaagatcc ccattgttcc agtggttgtt tccaatacca gtactttagt aagtcctaaa 600
tatggggtct tcaacagagg ctgtatgatt gttagaattt taaaacctat ttcaaccgag 660 aacttaacaa aggacaaaat tggtgaattt gctgaaaaag ttagagatca aatggttgac 720
actttqaagg agattggcta ctctcccgcc atcaacgata caaccttccc accacaagct 780
attgagtatg ccgctcttca acatgacaag aaagtgaaca agaaaatcaa gaatgagcct 840
gtgccttctg tcagcattag caacgatgtc aatacccata acgaaggttc atctgtaaaa 900
aagatgcatt aa
<210> 233
<211> 54
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
<400> 233
cgcgatttaa atggcgcgcc ctgcaggcgg ccgcctgcag ggcgcgccat ttaa
                                                                       54
<210> 234
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      Oligonucleotide
<400> 234
tcgaggatcc gcggccgcaa gcttcctgca gg
                                                                       32
<210> 235
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
```

<pre><223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide</pre>	
<400> 235 tcgacctgca ggaagcttgc ggccgcggat cc	32
<210> 236 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> 236 tcgacctgca ggaagcttgc ggccgcggat cc	32
<210> 237 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	•
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> 237 tcgaggatcc gcggccgcaa gcttcctgca gg	32
<210> 238 <211> 36 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> 238 tcgaggatcc gcggccgcaa gcttcctgca ggagct	36
<210> 239 <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> 239 cctgcaggaa gcttgcggcc gcggatcc	28
<210> 240 <211> 36 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide	
<400> 240 tegacetgea ggaagettge ggeegeggat ceaget	36
<210> 241 <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	

WO 00/18889 72 PCT/US99/22231

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:Synthetic Oligonucleotide

<400> 241 ggatccgcgg ccgcaagctt cctgcagg

28